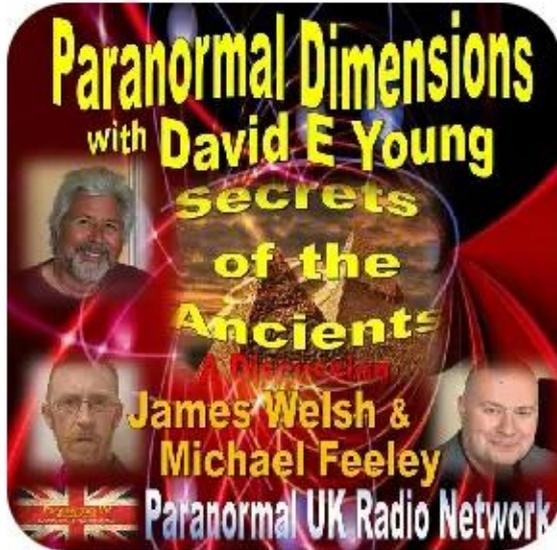


Spreaker★

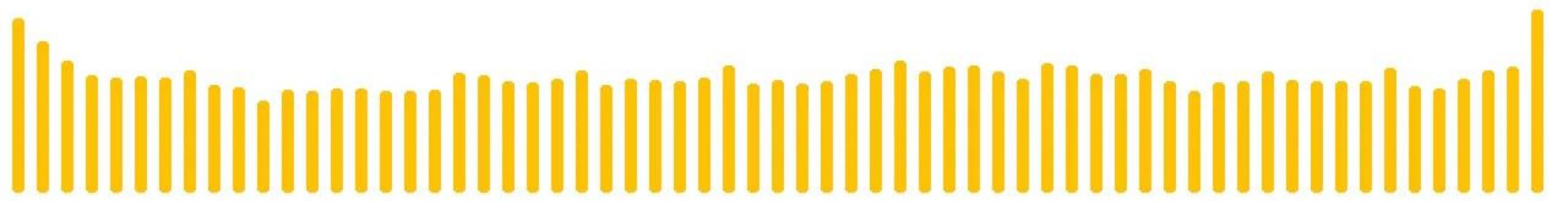
DISCOVER MORE ON

[spreaker.com](https://www.spreaker.com)



Paranormal UK Radio Network

# Paranormal Dimensions - Secrets of the Ancients with Michael Feeley and James Welsh



1  
00:00:05,190 --> 00:00:02,550  
paranormal dimensions is fortnightly on

2  
00:00:07,749 --> 00:00:05,200  
mondays on the paranormal uk radio

3  
00:00:09,830 --> 00:00:07,759  
network any opinions or comments made by

4  
00:00:11,430 --> 00:00:09,840  
any guests are their own and they do not

5  
00:00:13,749 --> 00:00:11,440  
necessarily reflect any of the

6  
00:00:16,470 --> 00:00:13,759  
presenters or networks opinions it

7  
00:00:18,790 --> 00:00:16,480  
hasn't changed in millions of years

8  
00:00:21,029 --> 00:00:18,800  
but here

9  
00:00:23,189 --> 00:00:21,039  
here we have a clue to an answer

10  
00:00:24,630 --> 00:00:23,199  
the instruments here are going crazy i

11  
00:00:25,670 --> 00:00:24,640  
think what we've been suspecting all

12  
00:00:27,670 --> 00:00:25,680  
along

13  
00:00:29,109 --> 00:00:27,680

may already be happening doctor i'm

14

00:00:30,710 --> 00:00:29,119

almost sure of it

15

00:00:42,700 --> 00:00:30,720

get into your choppers and head north

16

00:00:42,710 --> 00:00:56,630

[Music]

17

00:00:56,640 --> 00:01:01,640

um

18

00:01:24,950 --> 00:01:09,640

[Music]

19

00:01:26,710 --> 00:01:24,960

hello this is michael feely and you're

20

00:01:29,109 --> 00:01:26,720

listening to the paranormal uk radio

21

00:01:31,030 --> 00:01:29,119

network the uk's biggest paranormal

22

00:01:33,670 --> 00:01:31,040

network and this is paranormal

23

00:01:35,670 --> 00:01:33,680

dimensions with david young going to be

24

00:01:44,870 --> 00:01:35,680

definitely interesting something you

25

00:01:48,950 --> 00:01:47,030

hello and welcome to the show

26

00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:48,960

welcome to a new season of paranormal

27

00:01:52,950 --> 00:01:51,040

dimensions i have to tell you that

28

00:01:55,109 --> 00:01:52,960

paranormal dimensions will be every two

29

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:55,119

weeks now rather than every week

30

00:01:59,190 --> 00:01:57,040

hopefully it won't upset too many of you

31

00:02:00,950 --> 00:01:59,200

some of you might even be pleased anyway

32

00:02:02,789 --> 00:02:00,960

thank you for that introduction michael

33

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:02,799

and michael will be back shortly that

34

00:02:08,150 --> 00:02:05,520

we've got a double guest bill today

35

00:02:09,350 --> 00:02:08,160

with james welsh and michael feely both

36

00:02:11,990 --> 00:02:09,360

discussing

37

00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,000

um really about the ancients now as you

38

00:02:17,190 --> 00:02:15,040

know i've had james welsh on recently

39

00:02:18,710 --> 00:02:17,200

he had a book out called corroborating

40

00:02:20,630 --> 00:02:18,720

evidence

41

00:02:22,630 --> 00:02:20,640

and of course michael feely has had

42

00:02:23,910 --> 00:02:22,640

several books out um

43

00:02:26,710 --> 00:02:23,920

two of which i've got in front of me

44

00:02:28,949 --> 00:02:26,720

alchemy of the gods and the ancient code

45

00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:28,959

a serpent fire

46

00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:31,120

um now as you know

47

00:02:36,309 --> 00:02:33,440

you or you may not know michael is very

48

00:02:38,229 --> 00:02:36,319

well known for his um decoding very many

49

00:02:41,030 --> 00:02:38,239

ancient codes

50

00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:41,040

now i was having a chat with um

51  
00:02:46,869 --> 00:02:44,720  
james a little while ago um he's told me

52  
00:02:48,309 --> 00:02:46,879  
several things about some work that he's

53  
00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:48,319  
been doing

54  
00:02:53,350 --> 00:02:51,680  
um in that direction and i thought it a

55  
00:02:55,670 --> 00:02:53,360  
really good idea to put the two of them

56  
00:02:57,110 --> 00:02:55,680  
together on this show and uh see what

57  
00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:57,120  
comes out of it

58  
00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:58,239  
um

59  
00:03:02,949 --> 00:03:00,080  
it does sound very exciting what james

60  
00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:02,959  
has been coming up with and um i'm sure

61  
00:03:07,509 --> 00:03:05,519  
that um james and michael will have a

62  
00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:07,519  
really good conversation about it and i

63  
00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:09,599

hope we all get something out of it

64

00:03:12,949 --> 00:03:11,680

i always get something out of the shows

65

00:03:14,949 --> 00:03:12,959

so um

66

00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:14,959

hopefully you will too and hopefully

67

00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:16,239

they will too

68

00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:18,480

but um just before we go into all of

69

00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:19,760

that um

70

00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:21,519

of course as always if you'd like to get

71

00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:23,360

in touch with me anytime

72

00:03:29,110 --> 00:03:26,480

my email address is david young to qn at

73

00:03:31,110 --> 00:03:29,120

yahoo dot co dot uk

74

00:03:33,589 --> 00:03:31,120

that's david young

75

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:33,599

yahoo.com uk

76

00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:35,760

i've got some great guests coming up on

77

00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:38,560

this occasion may i introduce michael

78

00:03:42,390 --> 00:03:40,560

feely and james welsh

79

00:03:43,750 --> 00:03:42,400

hello james and michael welcome to the

80

00:03:48,309 --> 00:03:43,760

show

81

00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:48,319

thank you for having me welcome

82

00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:51,120

james thank you it's a pleasure yeah as

83

00:03:55,589 --> 00:03:53,599

i i don't believe that uh michael and

84

00:03:58,630 --> 00:03:55,599

james actually know each other or spoken

85

00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:58,640

before but um james meet michael michael

86

00:04:01,509 --> 00:04:00,480

with james

87

00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:01,519

hey then

88

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:04,959

hello james sounds like the waltons

89

00:04:08,869 --> 00:04:07,920

well i got to introduce you somehow

90

00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:08,879

um

91

00:04:13,509 --> 00:04:11,120

now now michael james uh

92

00:04:15,180 --> 00:04:13,519

james has been talking to me off here a

93

00:04:16,550 --> 00:04:15,190

little bit about um

94

00:04:18,069 --> 00:04:16,560

[Music]

95

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:18,079

he had a book out a few years back i

96

00:04:24,710 --> 00:04:20,639

thought about 2015 was it james

97

00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:24,720

2014 2014 15 whatever yeah now we did a

98

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:26,800

show a little a few couple months ago

99

00:04:31,030 --> 00:04:28,639

and obviously i've had you on the show

100

00:04:33,030 --> 00:04:31,040

as well also like a couple of shows ago

101  
00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:33,040  
well a few shows back anyway

102  
00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:34,880  
and i i actually said when james was

103  
00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:36,320  
telling me about

104  
00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,240  
he believes he's made a quite a lot of

105  
00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:40,960  
discoveries about the pyramids

106  
00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:43,600  
now immediately i thought oh this would

107  
00:04:47,990 --> 00:04:45,520  
make a great show to have michael on as

108  
00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:48,000  
well to actually discuss it

109  
00:04:53,990 --> 00:04:51,919  
now james hasn't told me all of his um

110  
00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:54,000  
uh discoveries as such

111  
00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:56,560  
but i thought it would be great to maybe

112  
00:05:02,629 --> 00:04:59,440  
listen to what james has discovered

113  
00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,639

and then or you know his beliefs in what

114

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:04,720

he has discovered and then sort of get

115

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:05,600

your

116

00:05:08,870 --> 00:05:07,919

viewpoint on it michael how does that

117

00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:08,880

sound

118

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:13,360

that's that's a good i'm most interested

119

00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:14,960

yeah so

120

00:05:19,029 --> 00:05:17,120

there you go james if you'd like to kick

121

00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:19,039

off and

122

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,800

you know start wherever you'd like to

123

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:22,720

start i mean you might like to give

124

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:24,639

michael a little bit of background as to

125

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:27,280

your book and everything um and also you

126

00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:29,600

your other little discoveries about the

127

00:05:33,240 --> 00:05:31,919

space station everything um i'll just

128

00:05:34,950 --> 00:05:33,250

sit back and listen to you

129

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:34,960

[Laughter]

130

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:38,160

stop by and enjoy

131

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:39,680

there you go off you go

132

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:41,759

myself um

133

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,759

i've always been fascinated with egypt

134

00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:45,840

ever since i was a weekend

135

00:05:50,390 --> 00:05:48,960

i know i was i was totally you know yeah

136

00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:50,400

love the place

137

00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:51,520

uh

138

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:54,160

i actually went to egypt

139

00:05:58,950 --> 00:05:55,600

for the millennium

140

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:58,960

after having a dream directly after a

141

00:06:01,909 --> 00:06:00,880

ufo encounter

142

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:01,919

um

143

00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:03,840

subsequently i've been in egypt three

144

00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:05,440

times now

145

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:06,720

and um

146

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,639

i was actually fortunate enough to to

147

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:10,560

give a tour around the great parliament

148

00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:12,800

uh the last time i was ninja sorry

149

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:15,039

second time i was in egypt i gave a tour

150

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:17,120

around the great pyramid and i also gave

151

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:23,749

i just said people followed me basically

152

00:06:26,790 --> 00:06:25,759

and i was talking you know so

153

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:26,800

um

154

00:06:31,749 --> 00:06:29,199

that was quite good but this year uh

155

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:31,759

i've been back and um

156

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:34,960

i've made some interesting rediscoveries

157

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:37,520

uh but i'm not sure how many of them are

158

00:06:40,390 --> 00:06:39,120

major but some of them are quite

159

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:40,400

eye-opening

160

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:41,759

but i

161

00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:44,160

know for a fact that i've made a

162

00:06:47,189 --> 00:06:46,240

archaeological connection

163

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:47,199

between

164

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:48,800

as um

165

00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:50,160

quebec

166

00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:51,280

turkey

167

00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:55,039

uh with egypt and easter island

168

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:57,360

uh and i'll be releasing the the

169

00:07:02,870 --> 00:06:59,360

information on that in december in my

170

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:02,880

book i mean it's really sure always is

171

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,440

comparisons against carbons and

172

00:07:10,469 --> 00:07:07,680

hieroglyphs and stuff like that but the

173

00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,479

same thing repeats itself um through

174

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:12,960

quebecois right through

175

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:15,039

easter island tablets

176

00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:18,240

uh and an egypt itself so there's a

177

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,160

common connection there and i've never

178

00:07:25,589 --> 00:07:22,880

heard about it anywhere and so i think

179

00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:25,599

i'm the first to to come across this

180

00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:28,639

and um i think it's quite tantalizing um

181

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:30,319

so i'm putting that out there in

182

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:31,520

december

183

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:34,160

um it may already be well known

184

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:37,039

by academia but if not then i've maybe

185

00:07:39,830 --> 00:07:39,120

stumbled onto something

186

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:39,840

so

187

00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:43,360

that was that um

188

00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:45,440

and i also made connections this year of

189

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:46,960

the

190

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:53,520

and came to some conclusions as to what

191

00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:55,039

the great pyramid was actually being

192

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:56,560

used for

193

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:59,520

um at that as well stonehenge and other

194

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:01,759

uh neolithic sites

195

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:04,400

so um that was all very interesting

196

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:05,360

um

197

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:06,960

which really

198

00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:09,120

blew my mind actually uh through the

199

00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:11,520

summer with regards to

200

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:12,400

just how

201  
00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:14,800  
far advanced the

202  
00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:16,879  
ancient egyptians were not even not just

203  
00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:19,120  
the ancient egyptians but obviously that

204  
00:08:23,909 --> 00:08:20,400  
seems to be

205  
00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:23,919  
the epicenter i feel like overall

206  
00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:26,560  
um yeah they're both definitely far far

207  
00:08:31,350 --> 00:08:28,879  
more advanced than we have been led to

208  
00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:31,360  
believe or has been shown us by the

209  
00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:33,039  
british museum or anyone else it's all

210  
00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:34,560  
been covered up

211  
00:08:44,790 --> 00:08:41,430  
that's that's where i'm at with it maple

212  
00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,800  
now absolutely ironically uh

213  
00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:46,720

it's the same thing that i've discovered

214

00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:47,760

as well

215

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:49,200

and

216

00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:53,839

stonehenge i've even

217

00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:55,360

the best basically connected the whole

218

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:57,519

of the ancient world and so down the

219

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:59,040

city on mars

220

00:09:01,750 --> 00:09:00,480

and different monuments on different

221

00:09:03,190 --> 00:09:01,760

planets

222

00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:03,200

to

223

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:05,279

the epicenter which is egypt have also

224

00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:06,399

connected

225

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:07,920

pretty much the whole of the bible to

226

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:10,000

the giza platter because

227

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:12,160

the giza plateau is the original bible

228

00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:13,440

in stone

229

00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:16,000

so yes

230

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:17,519

no i'm not laughing at you i'm walking

231

00:09:22,230 --> 00:09:19,040

with you because i know how right you

232

00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:22,240

are um yeah i made uh there's a couple

233

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:23,600

other connections i made with a great

234

00:09:27,430 --> 00:09:25,360

pyramid this year i totally forgot about

235

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:27,440

that which was just you just rang that

236

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:29,600

bell for me and i've just been reminded

237

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,440

of that i mean it was honestly to be

238

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:33,360

honest with you michael there was that

239

00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:36,720

much going on with me this summer and it

240

00:09:39,750 --> 00:09:38,399

was hard for me to keep up with the

241

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:39,760

amount of discoveries that i was

242

00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:43,040

actually making my my brain was racing

243

00:09:49,110 --> 00:09:46,240

at ten thousand miles per hour for what

244

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:49,120

six weeks and it was exhausting it was

245

00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:51,200

exhausting i had to keep lying down

246

00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:52,640

things would happen and i would have to

247

00:09:56,070 --> 00:09:54,959

lie down for a while and trying to cover

248

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:56,080

um

249

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:59,200

saying about uh

250

00:10:02,230 --> 00:10:00,399

that you know the

251  
00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:02,240  
the the garden of eden and all this

252  
00:10:05,829 --> 00:10:05,040  
carry on and egypt being the epicenter

253  
00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:05,839  
with

254  
00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:08,640  
the bible and uh

255  
00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:10,800  
yeah the blood of christ and the body of

256  
00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:14,079  
christ and all this kind of stuff um

257  
00:10:19,110 --> 00:10:17,360  
so yeah it gets kind of quite deep um

258  
00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:19,120  
always happen to

259  
00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:21,680  
so much of it in my new book because it

260  
00:10:26,550 --> 00:10:23,760  
really stems on

261  
00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:26,560  
um it's more focused on what's been

262  
00:10:31,509 --> 00:10:28,399  
happening

263  
00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:31,519

uh mainly this year with the pentagon

264

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:33,440

uap report

265

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:36,079

which was published in the 25th of june

266

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:39,360

um which was another total whitewash

267

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:42,320

um and i think that my research has

268

00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:43,200

shown

269

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:45,519

um that basically it was all part of a

270

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:47,839

big massive psychological operation

271

00:10:53,350 --> 00:10:51,279

to um convince the world that uaps were

272

00:10:55,829 --> 00:10:53,360

not connected to

273

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:55,839

uh alien spacecraft or alien

274

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:57,839

civilizations per se

275

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,440

um so the whole the whole song and dance

276

00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:03,760

uh with all the weeks that came out this

277

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:04,560

year

278

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:06,880

was all complete the author

279

00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:10,000

uh just for the public to to downplay

280

00:11:13,509 --> 00:11:12,079

um what was going on even though it was

281

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,519

they were making a big deal of it maybe

282

00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:15,839

and hyping it up they were totally down

283

00:11:19,990 --> 00:11:17,920

playing at the same time i mean

284

00:11:22,310 --> 00:11:20,000

ufology was getting assassinated one

285

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:22,320

penny one week at time as far as i'm

286

00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:23,600

concerned

287

00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:25,120

and uh

288

00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:28,480

it turns out well i've actually um now

289

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:29,839

questioned this

290

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:33,040

but um according to um

291

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:35,839

artistic filmmaker jeremy corbell the

292

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:38,320

man with weaponized curiosity

293

00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:41,040

um according to him there was only two

294

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:44,240

staff members on the uaptf

295

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,920

did you not find that quite interesting

296

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:47,760

when so much information was getting

297

00:11:51,910 --> 00:11:49,680

leaked from a department with only two

298

00:11:53,509 --> 00:11:51,920

people

299

00:11:56,710 --> 00:11:53,519

you know i mean so

300

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:56,720

something's not right about that um you

301

00:12:02,790 --> 00:11:59,360

know um why why was uh

302

00:12:04,710 --> 00:12:02,800

jeremy corbell not questioned by uh

303

00:12:06,790 --> 00:12:04,720

the military security intelligence

304

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:06,800

services regards to

305

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,639

the classified information that he

306

00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:11,360

published on the cic of an act of what

307

00:12:15,190 --> 00:12:12,959

u.s worship

308

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:15,200

you know so this thing's coming ahead

309

00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:16,240

excuse me

310

00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:17,680

have you ever tried to get in touch with

311

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:19,519

him and ask him that

312

00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:21,360

cobell yeah i don't get in touch film

313

00:12:26,150 --> 00:12:24,399

and um

314

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:26,160

few months ago but i can't remember what

315

00:12:31,190 --> 00:12:28,000

i said to him i think it was

316

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:31,200

an angry rant really um that i was i was

317

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:33,120

really because i was getting really fed

318

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:35,279

up that the fact that it wasn't

319

00:12:39,750 --> 00:12:38,160

um checking and re-checking resources

320

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:39,760

before they went public with the exam

321

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:41,360

formation because

322

00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:45,279

it consistently came out with nothing

323

00:12:49,110 --> 00:12:47,200

and everything that was came out was it

324

00:12:51,509 --> 00:12:49,120

was a big deal about nothing

325

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:51,519

and it all went to

326

00:12:57,110 --> 00:12:53,760

i mean every every report you got it was

327

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:57,120

on the uap gf this was leaked it was a

328

00:13:02,949 --> 00:12:59,760

batman bun and then we got the the night

329

00:13:04,629 --> 00:13:02,959

vision footage of a commercial aircraft

330

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:04,639

and then we get the other dodgy footage

331

00:13:09,990 --> 00:13:08,639

at the end of the supposed uap submarine

332

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,000

other stuff going into the water i

333

00:13:15,430 --> 00:13:12,399

remember about the aircraft yeah

334

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:15,440

um i mean yeah um i find everything that

335

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:18,720

he brings out questionable um ever since

336

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:21,200

um he said that he wanted to get to the

337

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:22,160

truth

338

00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:24,800

about the bob was our story and then he

339

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:26,480

produced the

340

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:27,200

the

341

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:30,800

movie used screen prop photograph

342

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:32,639

of the hand scanner which was used in

343

00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:35,680

close encounters and bob was all said oh

344

00:13:39,670 --> 00:13:38,000

yeah that's the one i used now

345

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:39,680

the whole point of that

346

00:13:44,550 --> 00:13:42,399

um documentary was to try and clean

347

00:13:46,550 --> 00:13:44,560

lazar's name and try and

348

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:46,560

set the record straight

349

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:49,120

but by producing a

350

00:13:52,710 --> 00:13:50,560

uh a prop

351  
00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:52,720  
of a hand scanner that was used in the

352  
00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:55,680  
greatest ufo movie of all time

353  
00:13:59,430 --> 00:13:57,760  
it only casts further doubt on what was

354  
00:14:00,550 --> 00:13:59,440  
all same in the authenticity of these

355  
00:14:01,829 --> 00:14:00,560  
claims

356  
00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:01,839  
and

357  
00:14:06,230 --> 00:14:03,920  
i i find

358  
00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:06,240  
the the the whole i think corbell was

359  
00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:08,639  
used this year by

360  
00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:10,000  
the pentagon

361  
00:14:13,990 --> 00:14:12,399  
and just decided they were just going to

362  
00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:14,000  
you know throw stuff out and knowing

363  
00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:16,000

they would publish it and it was all

364

00:14:19,590 --> 00:14:18,160

garbage hmm no i missed the information

365

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:19,600

type of thing

366

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:21,199

yeah it was all messing for me it was

367

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:23,440

all this information i mean i've i was

368

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:25,920

looking at um mick west

369

00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,680

have you held the him the guy that done

370

00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:29,600

a lot of debunking

371

00:14:33,670 --> 00:14:31,839

want this military footage

372

00:14:34,870 --> 00:14:33,680

i was watching some of his stuff today

373

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,880

and uh

374

00:14:37,750 --> 00:14:36,560

the guy's quite astute you know he knows

375

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:37,760

his stuff

376

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:40,639

but he was also talking about the uh the

377

00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:43,440

uss nimitz encounters

378

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:46,000

and he was quite able to

379

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,560

you know able to explain away quite a

380

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:50,320

lot of the material

381

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:53,120

uh that was published through that

382

00:14:57,269 --> 00:14:54,480

report

383

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:57,279

so i'm still on the fence with regards

384

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:59,519

to the nimitz encounter

385

00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:01,440

um i mean at the end of the day we're

386

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:02,880

talking about tic tac i mean we're

387

00:15:07,110 --> 00:15:05,600

talking about a shoe box flying about

388

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:07,120

here i mean but

389

00:15:11,829 --> 00:15:08,639

we were talking here you know i mean i

390

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,839

forget what an army event an invasion of

391

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,760

ant men coming to this planet to take

392

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:15,040

over you know

393

00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:17,440

so uh that spaceships maybe about my god

394

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:19,680

then there are shoebox

395

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:22,079

you know

396

00:15:26,150 --> 00:15:24,240

so yeah i mean it's like you bring out a

397

00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:26,160

good point there james i mean ladies

398

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:27,920

don't have to be sort of like outside

399

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:29,279

today they could be

400

00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:30,800

massively bigger than us or a little

401  
00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:33,120  
tiny six yeah

402  
00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:34,959  
yeah they could be nine foot yeah

403  
00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:38,399  
exactly uh none of this three foot

404  
00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:41,199  
a small airwaying graves you know

405  
00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:43,519  
um no they're about eight or nine foot

406  
00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:46,079  
and uh they're very very imposing

407  
00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:48,079  
working i mean james michael might be

408  
00:15:52,710 --> 00:15:49,360  
able to fill us in there michael because

409  
00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:52,720  
you've had the encounters with uh aliens

410  
00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:55,519  
what is your description of them

411  
00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,759  
well of course it depends upon what rest

412  
00:16:02,870 --> 00:15:59,279  
they are yeah

413  
00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:02,880

the the encounter that i had he was

414

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:05,839

certainly you know about six foot three

415

00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:06,839

the

416

00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:10,000

skin was so tightly taught already his

417

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:11,759

face that he could see

418

00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:13,199

all the contours of the bones and the

419

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:14,720

cheekbones sticking out his eyes were

420

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:17,120

completely black

421

00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:19,120

his energy was

422

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,639

horrendous

423

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,480

something you know never never

424

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:24,480

experienced before in what it made me

425

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:26,320

feel like inside

426  
00:16:29,990 --> 00:16:27,600  
and

427  
00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:30,000  
you know quite clearly he was not not of

428  
00:16:33,430 --> 00:16:31,920  
this world and

429  
00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:33,440  
you know so a lot of the other

430  
00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:35,040  
encounters have been

431  
00:16:38,949 --> 00:16:36,560  
you've got should we say things coming

432  
00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:38,959  
out of portals uh massive cigar shape

433  
00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:41,279  
ufl's three of them in the sky

434  
00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:43,199  
being telepathically invited to certain

435  
00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:46,800  
locations just like movie

436  
00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:47,920  
and

437  
00:16:57,749 --> 00:16:56,310  
i know james's descriptions to me of the

438  
00:16:59,269 --> 00:16:57,759

the similar some of the types of things

439

00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:59,279

michael

440

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:00,240

yeah

441

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:04,400

big mistake that

442

00:17:09,510 --> 00:17:07,199

the ufo community are making

443

00:17:10,630 --> 00:17:09,520

uh and why a lot of them are not seeing

444

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:10,640

anything is because they're looking in

445

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:11,839

the wrong place

446

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:12,880

when

447

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:16,400

you know people looking in outer space

448

00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:18,000

it's not in outer space it's in inner

449

00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:21,919

space and that space is in within your

450

00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:23,280

scanning

451  
00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:25,839  
sort of reality and

452  
00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:27,439  
they operate within

453  
00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:30,720  
different frequencies now when we evolve

454  
00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:34,320  
in terms of vibration and frequency and

455  
00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,120  
intelligence and consciousness and

456  
00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:38,880  
spiritual maturity that's when we'll be

457  
00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:40,960  
able to see them and interact more but

458  
00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:42,559  
they're not in outer space that are in

459  
00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,880  
in a space or around us just in in

460  
00:17:49,510 --> 00:17:47,120  
places that we can't interact with

461  
00:17:51,270 --> 00:17:49,520  
because it it's more vibrationally

462  
00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:51,280  
evolved than we are

463  
00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:52,160

so

464

00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:53,840

that's why a lot of the ufo community

465

00:17:57,590 --> 00:17:55,520

are not seeing things because firstly

466

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:57,600

look in the wrong place and secondly

467

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:58,799

they're really

468

00:18:03,110 --> 00:18:00,720

selling themselves short in terms of

469

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:03,120

what the ufo phenomena is you know it's

470

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:05,120

more than just a team box in the sky it

471

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:08,000

goes very very very deep and

472

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:09,760

you know there's multiple reasons for

473

00:18:13,510 --> 00:18:11,440

that depth and and why there's

474

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:13,520

visitations and why

475

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:16,000

certain people are being chosen to be

476

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:17,039

visited

477

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:20,160

so it's it's a it's a very very deep

478

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:22,799

deep and long sort of phenomena but

479

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:24,000

really

480

00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:26,320

it's not that great a phenomenon it's

481

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:28,320

it's what's normal

482

00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:29,600

we we

483

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:31,520

we categorize and put labels on it and

484

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:34,080

say it's ufology paranormally it's

485

00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:37,039

supernatural it's not it's it's normal

486

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:39,520

uh what is not normal is the fact that

487

00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:40,960

we've distanced ourselves and

488

00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:42,880

disconnected ourselves from what is

489

00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:45,200

normal and once we once we start to

490

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:46,559

realize that and start to raise

491

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:47,600

ourselves

492

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:49,200

which is what the monuments and the

493

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:51,120

monoliths and the descriptions really

494

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:53,120

telling us that it's secret levels

495

00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:56,799

once we spiritually mature enough and

496

00:18:59,430 --> 00:18:58,240

make ourselves

497

00:19:01,270 --> 00:18:59,440

should we say

498

00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:01,280

more of a higher vibration than these

499

00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:02,640

things will become

500

00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:05,840

more and more present around us

501  
00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:07,760  
there you go james that could be what

502  
00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:09,600  
you what you've experienced

503  
00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:12,080  
i i mean i did suggest to you that maybe

504  
00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:14,480  
you were getting downloads and things

505  
00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:18,080  
and uh maybe either in a in a broad

506  
00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:20,000  
sense maybe you've been chosen to get

507  
00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:22,080  
this information out there as well as

508  
00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:25,360  
michael has uh recognition that's a

509  
00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:27,600  
one-world recognition

510  
00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:29,120  
yeah um

511  
00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,559  
yeah my co-founder i find that

512  
00:19:35,110 --> 00:19:32,960  
interesting what you said there about

513  
00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:35,120

what happened wait a second's place or

514

00:19:39,110 --> 00:19:37,520

whatever um

515

00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:39,120

my

516

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:41,440

initial encounter

517

00:19:44,630 --> 00:19:43,039

uh upon

518

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,640

seeing this ufo

519

00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:46,559

flashing away i mean then i read the

520

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:48,240

report the other night and it said it

521

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:50,480

was flashing lights or ambulance lights

522

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:52,400

i thought that was quite a way a good

523

00:19:54,630 --> 00:19:53,600

way of putting that

524

00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:54,640

uh

525

00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:56,559

but yeah it was flashing very

526  
00:19:59,510 --> 00:19:57,440  
very

527  
00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:59,520  
ambulance like like

528  
00:20:04,149 --> 00:20:01,840  
uh red green blue lights

529  
00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:04,159  
i mean super super rapid and super

530  
00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:05,200  
bright

531  
00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:06,880  
and um

532  
00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:10,480  
it was only this year that i i applied

533  
00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:12,720  
what i called deep thought

534  
00:20:15,669 --> 00:20:13,520  
to

535  
00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:15,679  
that particular event

536  
00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,840  
and um the more i thought about it you

537  
00:20:22,230 --> 00:20:18,880  
know the more

538  
00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:22,240

whales i sort of peeled through

539

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:23,280

and

540

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:24,000

i

541

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:46,240

so

542

00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:48,240

and obviously the green in a blue but

543

00:20:53,510 --> 00:20:51,919

for a ultraviolet and um

544

00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:53,520

infrared light

545

00:20:57,750 --> 00:20:55,120

so

546

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,760

upon when i first seen this ufo and i've

547

00:21:01,510 --> 00:20:59,280

seen the lights flashing i've seen it

548

00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:01,520

set the station i have obviously

549

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:03,360

couldn't hear anything no it wasn't a

550

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:04,880

plane it wasn't a helicopter it wasn't

551  
00:21:09,669 --> 00:21:06,480  
going anywhere just sitting there

552  
00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:09,679  
flashing all these lights so within

553  
00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:11,840  
you know a second a fraction of a thing

554  
00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:13,520  
i knew that i was looking at true

555  
00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:14,840  
bonafide

556  
00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:18,000  
ufo and upon that

557  
00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,000  
i consciously spoke to her

558  
00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:22,960  
and i said come closer and immediately

559  
00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:25,520  
it shot up at 45 degrees and stopped

560  
00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:26,720  
dead

561  
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,120  
and then it shot back down momentarily

562  
00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:31,919  
afterwards the opposite direction at 45

563  
00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:34,080

degrees then it stopped dead

564

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:35,840

and then it shot back to its original

565

00:21:41,029 --> 00:21:38,400

position and stopped dead so just made

566

00:21:44,310 --> 00:21:41,039

that a triangle in the sky leaving a

567

00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:44,320

light trail behind it each time it moved

568

00:21:48,950 --> 00:21:46,080

once it made this triangle in the sky

569

00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:48,960

and then repeated that five or six times

570

00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:51,840

and it had each three points that it

571

00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:52,960

passed

572

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:54,320

previously

573

00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:57,200

but it made hooks of light in the sky

574

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:00,799

with this plasma trail behind it

575

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:03,760

and uh again obviously this year this is

576

00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:05,440

the very same night that i was looking

577

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:07,120

up the the human light the light

578

00:22:13,510 --> 00:22:11,280

spectrum i was also listening to uh

579

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:13,520

lecture by the

580

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,640

atomic energy commission for the uk

581

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:18,240

i can't remember the professor's name

582

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,230

lecture on plasma uh plasmaphysics

583

00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:26,400

so he's talking away while i'm looking

584

00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:28,559

up the the light spectrum

585

00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:30,080

and then i start to hear him talking

586

00:22:34,870 --> 00:22:32,720

about ion trails

587

00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:34,880

and uh so i switched back and went over

588

00:22:38,830 --> 00:22:36,559

to youtube and started watching maybe

589

00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:38,840

scene and straightaway starts putting up

590

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:40,720

diagrams of

591

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:41,679

the

592

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:47,280

trails take and applies control

593

00:22:50,470 --> 00:22:48,480

and

594

00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:50,480

important seeing this diagram i knew

595

00:22:55,830 --> 00:22:52,559

exactly what it was it was exactly what

596

00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:55,840

i've seen in the sky when this ufo

597

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:57,600

was performing these

598

00:23:02,149 --> 00:22:59,760

clockwise hips

599

00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:02,159

um

600

00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:04,080

and it looked like a

601  
00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:06,559  
positive and negative ion trail that was

602  
00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:07,840  
overlapping each other it was like

603  
00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:10,400  
spaghetti or rolled up in the sky and

604  
00:23:14,390 --> 00:23:11,919  
then it shot off

605  
00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:14,400  
and it was gone

606  
00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:16,799  
and so regardless take me speaking to it

607  
00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:18,960  
that was that the event was over i said

608  
00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:20,960  
goodnight to my friend and i made my way

609  
00:23:24,789 --> 00:23:22,799  
back towards the house

610  
00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:24,799  
and 15 minutes later when i get in my

611  
00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:27,200  
street there was one pretty much sitting

612  
00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:29,280  
at the end of the street

613  
00:23:31,669 --> 00:23:30,880

um

614

00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:31,679

so

615

00:23:36,549 --> 00:23:35,200

that event the second event um

616

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,559

it was basically flashing lots of

617

00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:38,320

different colored lights again

618

00:23:41,669 --> 00:23:40,000

and then uh

619

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:41,679

it grew brighter and brighter and

620

00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:43,120

brighter and brighter

621

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:44,559

and then the things seemed to just

622

00:23:52,710 --> 00:23:50,549

and that that was amazing you know so

623

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:52,720

that was it so my sightings as well was

624

00:23:58,870 --> 00:23:55,200

at 4 45 and then 5 o'clock so that was

625

00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:58,880

my first my first sight was 4 45 a.m

626

00:24:03,029 --> 00:24:01,200

um

627

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:03,039

a week later

628

00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:06,960

exactly at 4 45 a.m i had my next thing

629

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:09,360

not my next encounter i had my my next

630

00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:12,960

thing count and actually it's 16 45

631

00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:14,960

the the previous night which was

632

00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:17,120

obviously six hours six days and 12

633

00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:20,240

hours from my first time and obviously i

634

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:21,919

made a note of the time i thought i was

635

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:24,880

interested in 4 45 you know for us

636

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:26,559

that's quite interesting thought no more

637

00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:27,440

of it

638

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:31,120

but then on 11th of december at 4 45 a.m

639

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:32,640

my friend and i

640

00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:35,279

are going to leave to go and get tickets

641

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:37,360

for the travis gig that was taking place

642

00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,400

in glasgow that the following day

643

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:42,480

and then my friend said to me i have

644

00:24:46,470 --> 00:24:43,919

four come on we'll go because we're

645

00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:46,480

going to meet up with my sister and a

646

00:24:48,870 --> 00:24:47,440

friend

647

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,880

and she says right come on we'll go and

648

00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:51,360

i says no we'll wait till 45 and she

649

00:24:56,549 --> 00:24:53,600

went why and i went out i said because

650

00:24:57,909 --> 00:24:56,559

that's when the real stuff happens

651  
00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:57,919  
thinking you know no more all that i

652  
00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:59,520  
just had an inclination something would

653  
00:25:02,390 --> 00:25:00,559  
happen

654  
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:02,400  
well we left at quality five and opened

655  
00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:04,159  
the front door and there was literally a

656  
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,880  
ufo um two streets away

657  
00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:08,640  
coming towards us but not towards us

658  
00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:10,640  
running parallel with us

659  
00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,159  
and uh

660  
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,480  
we ran into the lane to try and see this

661  
00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,520  
thing without the gladed street lights

662  
00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:19,760  
so that's why we went into the lane

663  
00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:23,760

and um again up until this year um up

664

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:26,320

until june this year i was of the

665

00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:28,400

opinion that we

666

00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:29,600

observed

667

00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:32,559

one craft come along and then stop dead

668

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:34,559

and then a second craft materialized

669

00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:36,559

right beside that momentarily and then

670

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:38,080

the two of them started to exchange

671

00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:44,230

ah but this year um as i say i had

672

00:25:48,470 --> 00:25:46,080

revelations this june

673

00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:48,480

and i had two flashbacks to my

674

00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:49,919

encounters

675

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:52,559

which had more light on exactly what

676  
00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:53,600  
happened

677  
00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:55,440  
that month on that year

678  
00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:58,720  
and i realized that my 445 connection

679  
00:26:04,149 --> 00:26:00,080  
wasn't

680  
00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,159  
again all

681  
00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:06,880  
uh besides going to all there was this

682  
00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:10,480  
445 had meaning to it and i knew that

683  
00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:11,600  
for the whole

684  
00:26:15,190 --> 00:26:13,919  
11 years or 20 years i've been working

685  
00:26:16,230 --> 00:26:15,200  
until this

686  
00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,240  
um

687  
00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:17,840  
you know 20 years now

688  
00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:20,240

but um for all the years i've been

689

00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:21,760

researching this always knew there was a

690

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,080

connection with 445 even always always

691

00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:26,080

annoyed me the fact that it was like

692

00:26:30,310 --> 00:26:27,760

what is it what is it

693

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:30,320

but again this year as i say i realized

694

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:33,679

that the 445 connection and

695

00:26:38,950 --> 00:26:35,200

that there must have been something

696

00:26:40,549 --> 00:26:38,960

subliminal subliminally told to me

697

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:40,559

um to be

698

00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,000

uh at that point in time i think on the

699

00:26:49,590 --> 00:26:47,039

11th of december um and i think now on

700

00:26:51,110 --> 00:26:49,600

11th i was abducted

701  
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:51,120  
um

702  
00:26:55,110 --> 00:26:53,120  
and i've got like a good reason for

703  
00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:55,120  
saying that um

704  
00:26:59,430 --> 00:26:56,400  
it's because of

705  
00:27:03,669 --> 00:26:59,440  
my second flashback um

706  
00:27:04,710 --> 00:27:03,679  
i caught more of what was going on um

707  
00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:04,720  
but

708  
00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:07,039  
i've been drawing i used to doodle these

709  
00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:08,799  
v aliens mark and all that i used to

710  
00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,159  
draw them all the time they'd be like

711  
00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,640  
like mushroom heads

712  
00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:14,880  
and uh background eyes instead of these

713  
00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:17,120

oval eyes everybody draws i was drawing

714

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:19,200

like heavy round eyes on to be

715

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:21,679

mushroom-headed guys

716

00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:23,279

and then uh last year i found out that

717

00:27:27,190 --> 00:27:25,120

i've been drawing them accurately for

718

00:27:29,190 --> 00:27:27,200

this time and i'm like right there's got

719

00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:29,200

to be something to that

720

00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:32,559

but um yeah so i'm now convinced that um

721

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,039

i was taken on the 11th of december

722

00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:38,080

um maybe even on the 4th of december as

723

00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:38,880

well

724

00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:40,640

i'm not too sure but i know that i

725

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:42,399

definitely had more involvement than i

726

00:27:46,149 --> 00:27:44,159

was aware of

727

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:46,159

for all these last 20 years i've been

728

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:49,600

researching this and this year as i said

729

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:52,080

a lot of stuff came

730

00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:54,320

to light a lot and

731

00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:57,279

i'll tell you this as well um

732

00:28:02,389 --> 00:27:59,600

when i had the first flashback

733

00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,399

i actually felt a physical sensation on

734

00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:05,039

the back left hand side of my brain

735

00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:10,630

the best way to put it was like have a

736

00:28:14,710 --> 00:28:12,320

shovel gel or

737

00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:14,720

jelly or something that was like coating

738

00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:16,640

a part of my brain just saw suddenly

739

00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:18,640

fell off and slid down the side of my

740

00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:19,760

neck

741

00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:22,480

and i could actually feel this physical

742

00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:25,120

sensation of this thing moving from the

743

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:26,799

back of my head right down inside my

744

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:28,159

neck and it was

745

00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:29,440

weird

746

00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:30,640

but um

747

00:28:37,029 --> 00:28:34,720

but after that and i think that was the

748

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:37,039

10th i think that was the 10th of june

749

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:39,600

and within three days i had

750

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:40,880

solved

751

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:42,840

uh all sorts of

752

00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:46,880

um ufo related cases

753

00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:49,039

uh within a space of three days i solved

754

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:50,960

three cases i solved

755

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:53,039

the sts-103

756

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:55,919

ufo riddle uh i solved my own case and i

757

00:29:00,470 --> 00:28:58,080

solved the illinois encounters that took

758

00:29:02,470 --> 00:29:00,480

place in the 5th of january 2000

759

00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:02,480

all in a space of three days

760

00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:04,640

so um that was

761

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:06,880

quite unexpected um

762

00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:08,240

so do you feel like we're all connected

763

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:09,840

though james

764

00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:11,760

the well but i just never bridged the

765

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:15,039

connection until this year because um

766

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,200

for all the years that i was researching

767

00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:19,679

my original book um corroborating

768

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:21,039

evidence

769

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:22,320

i had been

770

00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:24,080

personally looking

771

00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:26,880

into reports of um

772

00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:28,480

ufos that were

773

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:30,799

blue by oval shaped or

774

00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:31,840

white

775

00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:33,039

sort of

776

00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:35,360

phosphorus uh

777

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:36,960

ufos you know i was looking for these

778

00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:40,720

boyish white type oval shaped things but

779

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:42,559

this year it became apparent that the

780

00:29:45,269 --> 00:29:44,399

whole time that i had been staring at

781

00:29:47,430 --> 00:29:45,279

these

782

00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:47,440

ufos that i thought were

783

00:29:51,669 --> 00:29:50,080

oval-shaped blue white ufos while

784

00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:51,679

nothing in the saw they were actually

785

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:53,840

the spotlight which was attached to a

786

00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:56,480

much much wilder object that was sent

787

00:30:00,070 --> 00:29:58,399

behind that but i could not see it for

788

00:30:02,389 --> 00:30:00,080

the glare of the spotlight all you see

789

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:02,399

is a an oval

790

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:03,840

light in the sky

791

00:30:10,470 --> 00:30:05,200

um

792

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:10,480

concluded that the the site that i had

793

00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:12,640

on the 11th of december when we went out

794

00:30:16,070 --> 00:30:13,840

the front door

795

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:16,080

was actually the one craft that we've

796

00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:18,320

seen coming along remember before we

797

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:20,720

seen the second craft up here what we

798

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:23,120

were actually seeing

799

00:30:27,430 --> 00:30:25,919

was these you know these triangle ufos

800

00:30:28,549 --> 00:30:27,440

they've got the three white lights

801  
00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:28,559  
underneath

802  
00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:31,760  
we were actually seeing two of these

803  
00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:34,880  
lights from underneath is this ufo

804  
00:30:40,870 --> 00:30:37,600  
banked and turned to face us and that's

805  
00:30:43,029 --> 00:30:40,880  
how the second ufo appeared and then

806  
00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:43,039  
disappeared materialized on over and

807  
00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:44,240  
then

808  
00:30:49,269 --> 00:30:46,640  
it de-materialized so all that was

809  
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,279  
possessed thing was turning around

810  
00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:51,279  
and we briefly got to see part the

811  
00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:52,960  
underside of it

812  
00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:55,440  
but um we stood watching that thing for

813  
00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:56,720

maybe

814

00:31:02,870 --> 00:31:00,159

four five six minutes um

815

00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:02,880

god knows how long well it was giving it

816

00:31:06,549 --> 00:31:04,640

you know it was like it's like a fruit

817

00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:06,559

machine you know with the jackpot it was

818

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:09,440

just lights were going off everywhere

819

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:11,600

and then uh it was my friend that

820

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:14,320

actually realized that there was a third

821

00:31:20,549 --> 00:31:17,200

ufo which had appealed higher up towards

822

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:20,559

us are higher up and closer to us

823

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:23,600

and it was this other object that um

824

00:31:28,470 --> 00:31:26,240

went out about five blasts all right

825

00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:28,480

and uh it was like strobe light

826  
00:31:32,549 --> 00:31:29,840  
but um

827  
00:31:34,470 --> 00:31:32,559  
came down down about us um

828  
00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:34,480  
i could actually see your shadows on the

829  
00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:35,600  
fence

830  
00:31:39,830 --> 00:31:37,840  
when this thing let us up

831  
00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:39,840  
um but this year again as i say i had

832  
00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:43,279  
the second flashback to that encounter

833  
00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,440  
and then i remember

834  
00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:47,440  
when i was watching this late when it

835  
00:31:53,830 --> 00:31:50,480  
went off now um

836  
00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:55,190  
gary woods

837  
00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:57,679  
um who was involved in that a-70

838  
00:32:01,750 --> 00:31:59,679

abduction in 1992

839

00:32:02,870 --> 00:32:01,760

he described driving through a wall of

840

00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:02,880

light

841

00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:05,120

which looked like an atrium television

842

00:32:07,909 --> 00:32:06,159

set

843

00:32:09,590 --> 00:32:07,919

so when i read that account i was like

844

00:32:11,029 --> 00:32:09,600

well that's you know that's that's what

845

00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:11,039

i think anything

846

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:13,120

and my friend also described it as

847

00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:15,120

glitter um

848

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:17,120

which is another good description

849

00:32:21,509 --> 00:32:18,960

but as i say when i was trying to focus

850

00:32:23,430 --> 00:32:21,519

on i said it would look light which was

851  
00:32:25,029 --> 00:32:23,440  
bouncing about in every direction at the

852  
00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:25,039  
same time

853  
00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:26,480  
but um

854  
00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:27,919  
when i had the second flashback i

855  
00:32:30,870 --> 00:32:28,960  
remember

856  
00:32:33,350 --> 00:32:30,880  
actually

857  
00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:33,360  
trying to stay at the this light and

858  
00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:35,919  
trying to focus on it and it was when i

859  
00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,360  
was focusing on this weight it was

860  
00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:39,600  
bouncing about i actually seen some

861  
00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:41,360  
something coming through and it was like

862  
00:32:46,070 --> 00:32:44,080  
one of those sort of beat

863  
00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:46,080

uh curtains that you get you know it was

864

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:48,000

like the way it sort of and it was it

865

00:32:51,830 --> 00:32:50,000

dipped its head as it came through and

866

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:51,840

this thing was really tall

867

00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:54,320

really tall and that's the very moment

868

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:56,480

as soon as i seen this i've turned my

869

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:57,600

head and that's when i've seen our

870

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:59,600

shadows on the fence but that's the only

871

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,200

recollection i've got that so i don't

872

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:03,360

know if that's a false memory or

873

00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:05,679

but as i said that the whole fact that i

874

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:08,559

was drawing them for years accurately

875

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:10,399

tells me now that there's there was more

876

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,000

to it you know

877

00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:14,640

um so i find it all very interesting you

878

00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:16,799

know as i say i've i've learned a few

879

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:18,320

things this year

880

00:33:22,149 --> 00:33:20,240

and that there was more involvement than

881

00:33:25,029 --> 00:33:22,159

i was aware of

882

00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:25,039

so i am kind of open open to all now you

883

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:26,240

know

884

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:29,760

so it's changing definitely change me

885

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,039

yeah i mean what do you think about it

886

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:32,880

michael is that is that something to do

887

00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,159

with what you were you were talking

888

00:33:38,789 --> 00:33:36,640

about about everything being inside um

889

00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,799

of you is not actually extraterrestrial

890

00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,559

or such although i do believe there are

891

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:42,880

extraterrestrials obviously but um

892

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,039

there's something else going on

893

00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:47,120

now of course i mean

894

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:50,159

when i say it's all inside i mean

895

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,679

when when you look at

896

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,080

really you know our

897

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:58,480

our version of what reality is

898

00:34:02,070 --> 00:34:00,000

is our mind

899

00:34:04,630 --> 00:34:02,080

which is in a room that looks out of two

900

00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:04,640

windows which are your eyes

901  
00:34:08,550 --> 00:34:06,240  
so

902  
00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:08,560  
a lot of the things that we are

903  
00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:10,960  
seeing that we are experiencing

904  
00:34:13,909 --> 00:34:12,639  
are within our own

905  
00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:13,919  
the universe within our own

906  
00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:15,599  
consciousness within our

907  
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:17,520  
in our own reality

908  
00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:20,639  
and yes of course there are those who

909  
00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:23,440  
travel the stars but what is distance

910  
00:34:27,430 --> 00:34:26,000  
you know when when i look at a what i

911  
00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:27,440  
believe to be a distant star that's

912  
00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:29,599  
really an image on the surface of my

913  
00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,560

retina when i look at the star and that

914

00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:34,800

starlight emanates then i'm connected to

915

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:37,200

that starlight so what really is

916

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:38,240

distance

917

00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:43,760

understand the universe really to be

918

00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:45,599

now when you look at

919

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:47,440

all the ancient philosophies and

920

00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:49,760

everything else they tell you about

921

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:51,919

becoming the god man becoming the union

922

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:54,720

with the god within and that really is

923

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:56,480

is your higher level of vibration your

924

00:35:01,430 --> 00:34:59,200

divine mind your divinity

925

00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:01,440

now when you raise

926  
00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:04,480  
yourself sufficiently to to the levels

927  
00:35:09,910 --> 00:35:07,520  
that these beans these extraterrestrials

928  
00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:09,920  
these interdimensional travelers

929  
00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:11,599  
are operating on

930  
00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,680  
then you will see them the amount of

931  
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,839  
things that i've experienced with myself

932  
00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,200  
and the wife and a couple of friends on

933  
00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:19,040  
occasions that

934  
00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:20,320  
it's in the middle of the street in the

935  
00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:21,920  
middle of the day in the saturday

936  
00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:23,680  
afternoon in a busy town

937  
00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:25,200  
and

938  
00:35:29,430 --> 00:35:26,960

only a few of us

939

00:35:31,589 --> 00:35:29,440

seemingly can see them

940

00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:31,599

you know when i look up on the saturday

941

00:35:37,109 --> 00:35:34,000

afternoon bright blue skies

942

00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:37,119

and it's actually saturday afternoon

943

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:39,520

and there's my wife and i in a car and

944

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,000

we look up and there's three gigantic

945

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:44,480

cigar-shaped ufos above our hometown

946

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:46,160

you know you would expect the scene to

947

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:47,040

be

948

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,720

people you know like independence day

949

00:35:53,030 --> 00:35:50,800

people dumping their cars and looking up

950

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:53,040

in the sky and and not taking all the

951  
00:35:56,829 --> 00:35:54,640  
focus but

952  
00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:56,839  
it was nothing of the kind

953  
00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,000  
so it has to be a frequency thing it has

954  
00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:02,640  
to be you sometimes catch a glimpse of

955  
00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,320  
the frequency in which they operate

956  
00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:06,720  
within and when you do that you can't

957  
00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:08,560  
help but see them

958  
00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,240  
and

959  
00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:12,400  
you know when you start looking at

960  
00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:15,200  
some of the experiences and and when you

961  
00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:16,880  
listen to other people's experiences

962  
00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:18,880  
it's really remarkable

963  
00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:21,440

and it's not a coincidence how

964

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:23,839

all of these experience seem to follow a

965

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,560

similar path of similar line now for me

966

00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:28,560

when i first started

967

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:30,079

i was purely

968

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:32,960

an experencer literally every day i was

969

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:34,960

experiencing something

970

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:37,040

i was later told that

971

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:38,480

you know you you wonder how you get the

972

00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:40,480

information you do well we channel it to

973

00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:42,480

you you know and since birth you've been

974

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,280

chosen for this path so it's remarkable

975

00:36:48,790 --> 00:36:46,960

how many people have the same kind of

976  
00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:48,800  
thing so i started off as purely an

977  
00:36:53,349 --> 00:36:50,480  
experiencer

978  
00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:53,359  
and then i was sort of fed exactly what

979  
00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:54,560  
i've experienced

980  
00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:56,240  
and exactly what it was that was

981  
00:36:59,430 --> 00:36:58,160  
happening to me we should turn my life

982  
00:37:01,589 --> 00:36:59,440  
upside down

983  
00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:01,599  
and later on i i

984  
00:37:05,270 --> 00:37:04,240  
began to get given and still do

985  
00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:05,280  
quite

986  
00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:08,560  
complex quantum mechanic equations

987  
00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,800  
i have been in my room literally in the

988  
00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:13,040

day and locked up and has been

989

00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:15,359

a see-through sphere

990

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,800

and there's been some kind of advanced

991

00:37:20,870 --> 00:37:18,640

technology within that sphere that i've

992

00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:20,880

been allowed to see

993

00:37:24,950 --> 00:37:21,680

and

994

00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:24,960

it's really a privilege to to be created

995

00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:26,320

to this kind of

996

00:37:29,109 --> 00:37:28,240

events that are going around us all the

997

00:37:31,030 --> 00:37:29,119

time

998

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:31,040

and you know it's really really nice to

999

00:37:33,990 --> 00:37:32,560

be able to see them and interact with

1000

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:34,000

them and

1001

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:35,760

you know looking in looking in your

1002

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:38,400

bathroom mirror

1003

00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:40,800

which started off as your reflection and

1004

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,960

then all of a sudden there's a palladian

1005

00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:45,040

female looking back at you that plaguing

1006

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:46,720

female then leaves a mirror and she's

1007

00:37:49,910 --> 00:37:48,480

standing next to you and then you

1008

00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:49,920

realize that mirrors are actually

1009

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:53,119

portals or they can be used as portals

1010

00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,320

and

1011

00:37:58,310 --> 00:37:56,880

there is so much going around that if we

1012

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:58,320

are not tuned into that particular

1013

00:38:01,829 --> 00:37:59,599

frequency

1014

00:38:04,150 --> 00:38:01,839

it will go all around us unnoticed

1015

00:38:05,910 --> 00:38:04,160

if we match that frequency then we will

1016

00:38:07,589 --> 00:38:05,920

see it and we will interact with it and

1017

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:07,599

that is really when that when they

1018

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:10,000

operate in in an advanced evolved

1019

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,119

frequency

1020

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:13,520

and sort of an evolved vibration that

1021

00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:16,079

we're not yet existing within

1022

00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:19,280

then these things are unnoticeable to us

1023

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:21,280

until we tune into that frequency and

1024

00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:24,079

the more and more we evolve ourselves

1025

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:25,599

the more and more we will be able to

1026  
00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:27,200  
interact with these

1027  
00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:28,480  
intergalactic

1028  
00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:30,240  
travelers but

1029  
00:38:33,430 --> 00:38:32,160  
when we're looking in outer space for

1030  
00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:33,440  
them there's no need to look in outer

1031  
00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:35,839  
space they are in inner space which is

1032  
00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:38,079  
within our own reality within our own

1033  
00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:40,640  
consciousness remit if we evolve

1034  
00:38:43,589 --> 00:38:41,680  
ourselves

1035  
00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:43,599  
in a frequency way then we can interact

1036  
00:39:03,670 --> 00:39:01,990  
that we went down to queen's park a

1037  
00:39:05,430 --> 00:39:03,680  
place called queen's park wrecks and

1038  
00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:05,440

just lots of football grounds but

1039

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:08,079

there's a real big great panoramic view

1040

00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:09,599

of the sky feather

1041

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,520

and uh we went down there and we watched

1042

00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:13,760

for the ufo activity that

1043

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:14,480

but

1044

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,400

actually stopped two people that

1045

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:20,000

receiving walk along the pathway if

1046

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:21,440

you're under child's face you know me

1047

00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:22,720

shouted them

1048

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,800

i think it was a a poster it was a

1049

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:26,880

postman and then it was a woman and the

1050

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,280

first guy the postman obviously is iran

1051

00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:31,440

and all that still got to work

1052

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:33,280

but we should like excuse me can you see

1053

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,640

that i

1054

00:39:38,069 --> 00:39:36,640

no you know he's off guys too buzzy

1055

00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:38,079

won't it work and then we seen a woman

1056

00:39:51,109 --> 00:39:40,480

you know what yeah excuse me excuse me

1057

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:53,990

um yeah it was just as a service stop

1058

00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:56,160

two people what can you see that and

1059

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,520

they've come around and worked in an

1060

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:59,760

event yeah and then i just caught

1061

00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:01,760

waiting all that and had gone without

1062

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:03,359

help they realized you know i mean it

1063

00:40:06,309 --> 00:40:04,880

was like well that's

1064

00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:06,319

it's quite interesting you know because

1065

00:40:08,550 --> 00:40:07,119

me

1066

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:08,560

my pal was good

1067

00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,640

and we were pretty much watched a light

1068

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:12,960

show put on first you know we watched

1069

00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:14,720

all sorts of stuff happen

1070

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:16,800

um which involved

1071

00:40:20,470 --> 00:40:18,880

one of these ufos coming right down

1072

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:20,480

behind the tower block

1073

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:23,040

and it went it actually dipped below the

1074

00:40:26,309 --> 00:40:24,720

height of the tower block so we could no

1075

00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:26,319

longer see it

1076  
00:40:30,069 --> 00:40:28,000  
and there was a big light trail that

1077  
00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:30,079  
forward this traffic as it went down

1078  
00:40:33,190 --> 00:40:31,839  
behind the building

1079  
00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:33,200  
the car disappeared and then the

1080  
00:40:37,109 --> 00:40:35,520  
electric just disappeared and then as

1081  
00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:37,119  
soon as that light shield disappeared

1082  
00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:38,880  
the crafting back up again the light

1083  
00:40:42,870 --> 00:40:40,880  
shield was coming from underneath it

1084  
00:40:45,430 --> 00:40:42,880  
and it moved off and within about five

1085  
00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:45,440  
minutes and three rdf needles came

1086  
00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:47,440  
flying over and that was that the show

1087  
00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:48,720  
was over

1088  
00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:49,520

so

1089

00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:53,359

was the first encounter that i had with

1090

00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:55,119

multijets

1091

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:58,480

and then four days later i had a second

1092

00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:01,119

uh event which involved miller projects

1093

00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:03,760

vector and then on ufos a second at the

1094

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:04,880

same time

1095

00:41:10,630 --> 00:41:07,520

in the same area within four days

1096

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:10,640

so when i made an official report um

1097

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:12,640

they told me there was no corroborating

1098

00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:13,920

evidence

1099

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:16,480

and i just knew that was absolute

1100

00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:17,680

you know

1101

00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:19,680

rubbish um

1102

00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:23,040

and uh i was i'm sorry i'm gonna put i'm

1103

00:41:28,069 --> 00:41:25,920

gonna prove them wrong one day you know

1104

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,079

so uh i think that was the whole the

1105

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:30,000

whole point uh you know

1106

00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:31,680

when i had done with the stunt if you'd

1107

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:34,720

been down in home first in 2015 and we

1108

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:37,119

sat and i was discussing

1109

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:39,280

the reasons why i got into ufology and

1110

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:41,040

obviously i had these sightings and i

1111

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:43,200

felt built they were very important

1112

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:44,880

and the fact that i had been given this

1113

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,240

report

1114

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:48,800

this letter from the ministry of defense

1115

00:41:51,990 --> 00:41:51,119

with my name and address on it my name

1116

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,000

on it

1117

00:41:57,270 --> 00:41:54,560

telling me that there was nothing

1118

00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:57,280

going on i knew that was a personal lie

1119

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:59,200

sent to me and i thought well the life

1120

00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:00,560

of the wrong person you know i'm gonna

1121

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:02,800

i'm gonna

1122

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,000

one day

1123

00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:06,079

so that was a whole driving force behind

1124

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,720

corroborating evidence was to disprove

1125

00:42:12,870 --> 00:42:10,480

the ministry of defense

1126  
00:42:14,790 --> 00:42:12,880  
uh and provide corroborating evidence so

1127  
00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:14,800  
one thing they said that they could not

1128  
00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:17,680  
find any evidence of

1129  
00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:19,359  
so that was that was a whole driving

1130  
00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:21,200  
force behind the first bit

1131  
00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:22,240  
um

1132  
00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:27,200  
oh

1133  
00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,800  
basically what you're saying again

1134  
00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:30,480  
michael but going on

1135  
00:42:36,069 --> 00:42:33,440  
walking around looking for aliens

1136  
00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:36,079  
i spent pretty much a decade

1137  
00:42:39,270 --> 00:42:37,359  
uh

1138  
00:42:42,309 --> 00:42:39,280

around the world well not going around

1139

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:42,319

the world physically but working at ufo

1140

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:44,160

reports that submitted all around the

1141

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,839

world and during december 1999

1142

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:49,839

and because i realized that i wasn't

1143

00:42:53,430 --> 00:42:52,079

getting anywhere with my official

1144

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:53,440

inquiries

1145

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:55,839

so i decided to start looking for other

1146

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:58,640

people's eyewitness accounts and i

1147

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:01,440

wanted to see if i could find

1148

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:03,760

other key descriptions

1149

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,400

that were the keywords that i used in my

1150

00:43:10,710 --> 00:43:08,400

own personal written account which was

1151

00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:10,720

published in 2001

1152

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:13,200

so i used my written account the 11th

1153

00:43:16,710 --> 00:43:14,800

hour i called it

1154

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:16,720

and i used that as a rosetta stone i

1155

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:19,040

feel like and then for there i went

1156

00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:20,400

looking for

1157

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:23,920

um other other accounts it's fitted that

1158

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:24,880

and uh

1159

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:27,280

i collected you know quite a mask quite

1160

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:30,000

a collection over over a period of ten

1161

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:31,280

years but

1162

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:32,720

it's one of the ones you know if you're

1163

00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:35,359

looking for evidence aliens and

1164

00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:37,440

you know there's no point in running

1165

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,960

about the world it's the best place to

1166

00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,880

find them space you know

1167

00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:41,839

um

1168

00:43:47,510 --> 00:43:45,440

and i ended up coming across

1169

00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:47,520

some research regarding well i ended up

1170

00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:49,119

doing my own research

1171

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:50,319

um

1172

00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:58,319

between the 19th and the 27th of

1173

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:59,599

december

1174

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:00,720

uh

1175

00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:07,200

the hubble

1176  
00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:11,119  
and in 2010 i found out about this blue

1177  
00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:14,400  
white oval shaped ufo funny enough

1178  
00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:17,200  
um which appeared on

1179  
00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:19,839  
nasa mission frame i'll just

1180  
00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:21,520  
be the author for the

1181  
00:44:30,309 --> 00:44:24,319  
the listeners s if you want to google

1182  
00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:33,349  
sorry five nine a bigger five five nine

1183  
00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:35,359  
and you'll get this blue white oval

1184  
00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:37,760  
shape ufo in the background of a hubble

1185  
00:44:44,190 --> 00:44:39,680  
image

1186  
00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:44,200  
so i learned about that in 2010 and in

1187  
00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:48,079  
2012 i actually went back and started to

1188  
00:44:51,190 --> 00:44:50,000

do some research on that particular

1189

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:51,200

mission

1190

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:53,119

um which led to some interesting

1191

00:44:58,950 --> 00:44:56,160

discoveries in 2012

1192

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:58,960

um when i

1193

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:01,839

i discovered the the shadow of the

1194

00:45:06,390 --> 00:45:03,520

hubble space telescope

1195

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,400

on the whole of an unknown

1196

00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:08,720

physical structured object which

1197

00:45:13,829 --> 00:45:11,599

appeared in this nasa image

1198

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:13,839

and i knew it i mean it was i can

1199

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:15,040

remember the day and everything was

1200

00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:18,400

august the 31st 2012 i knew exactly what

1201

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:20,160

i found um

1202

00:45:25,109 --> 00:45:23,359

when i realized that i had actually

1203

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:25,119

bought the shadow of the hubble

1204

00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,400

telescope

1205

00:45:30,790 --> 00:45:28,560

cast onto the hull of a ufo told me

1206

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:30,800

everything noah told me it was a

1207

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:33,920

physical object in orbit with

1208

00:45:39,430 --> 00:45:36,160

the discovery and the orbiter

1209

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:39,440

so um i published this information

1210

00:45:43,990 --> 00:45:41,520

in 2014

1211

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:44,000

and then went on to promote it as i said

1212

00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:46,240

2015 i would think been home from

1213

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,760

stanford

1214

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:49,760

um

1215

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:51,839

and i've kind of been shied away for you

1216

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:54,319

forward in the last few years um i've

1217

00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:55,440

just

1218

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:57,119

not been really part of the the

1219

00:46:01,510 --> 00:46:00,000

community anymore as possible but i've

1220

00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:01,520

still been

1221

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:03,280

back and forth with my own private

1222

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:07,040

investigations but um this year to say

1223

00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:08,160

um

1224

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:11,280

this year a lot happened and revelations

1225

00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:12,640

this june

1226

00:46:16,630 --> 00:46:15,119

uh i'll start with june the 10th and

1227

00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:16,640

snowballed from there

1228

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,079

i've had my heart my mouth every day for

1229

00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:22,160

six months and i've been literally

1230

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:24,880

busting at the seams to

1231

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:26,800

impart this information

1232

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:30,400

um i'd also like to say i also tried to

1233

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:32,160

i wish i published this information in

1234

00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:34,880

june of the beginning of july i believe

1235

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:36,240

um

1236

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:37,760

and it was quite well removed by

1237

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:38,880

facebook

1238

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:41,920

um they've removed seven posts i made on

1239

00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:43,920

several ufo groups

1240

00:46:47,829 --> 00:46:46,240

and despite my attempts to try and get

1241

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:47,839

in touch with

1242

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:50,400

several branches of the media and i was

1243

00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:52,480

down played every time

1244

00:46:59,349 --> 00:46:56,400

the sun newspaper told me that um

1245

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:59,359

the story of uh discovering aliens was

1246

00:47:02,950 --> 00:47:00,400

something that they wouldn't be

1247

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:02,960

interested in publishing

1248

00:47:08,829 --> 00:47:05,920

they told me that twice so no not aliens

1249

00:47:11,270 --> 00:47:08,839

oh you discovered the earrings are not

1250

00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:11,280

interested right fair enough

1251  
00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:14,240  
so um after a few wet downs

1252  
00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:17,200  
well this year i decided that um i had

1253  
00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:20,079  
to do a much more thorough

1254  
00:47:24,309 --> 00:47:21,680  
approach to

1255  
00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:24,319  
releasing this information because it's

1256  
00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:25,920  
not something that you can just put out

1257  
00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:26,960  
there

1258  
00:47:32,549 --> 00:47:29,760  
and for everybody to see

1259  
00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,559  
and uh understand through

1260  
00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:35,119  
so i've had to do a complete it was

1261  
00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:36,800  
actually through

1262  
00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:39,280  
a conversation i had with the

1263  
00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,079

black vault director john greenwald

1264

00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:44,640

and i was talking to him and

1265

00:47:50,829 --> 00:47:47,440

became apparent in conversation with him

1266

00:47:53,109 --> 00:47:50,839

and that i would have to do a lot more

1267

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:53,119

work in order to publish this

1268

00:47:56,549 --> 00:47:54,240

information

1269

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:56,559

uh and that way

1270

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:58,240

uh the whole community wouldn't be

1271

00:48:03,589 --> 00:47:59,920

jumping down my throat

1272

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:03,599

um and jump into conclusions so uh the

1273

00:48:07,589 --> 00:48:05,839

the best way i put it is i had to leave

1274

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:07,599

a bread trump trail

1275

00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:10,640

for the reader to fully understand

1276  
00:48:15,510 --> 00:48:14,000  
all the circumstances and the evidence

1277  
00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:15,520  
and uh

1278  
00:48:19,910 --> 00:48:18,160  
you know everything that led me to

1279  
00:48:20,870 --> 00:48:19,920  
make the discoveries that i have this

1280  
00:48:22,230 --> 00:48:20,880  
year

1281  
00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:22,240  
and um

1282  
00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:23,680  
i'm terrified

1283  
00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:26,079  
i'm absolutely terrified um because i

1284  
00:48:30,309 --> 00:48:27,760  
can't say too much just now i don't want

1285  
00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:30,319  
to let oh oh i'm i'm in the middle of

1286  
00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:32,960  
doing a couple articles for om

1287  
00:48:37,910 --> 00:48:35,359  
om magazine er women's magazine and

1288  
00:48:39,190 --> 00:48:37,920

phenomena magazine will be featuring in

1289

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:39,200

december

1290

00:48:42,150 --> 00:48:41,040

and i'm hoping to have the information

1291

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:42,160

out then

1292

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:44,800

but um it's gonna absolutely tilt the

1293

00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:47,200

world on its axis it's never gonna be

1294

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:48,960

the same again

1295

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:50,400

and um

1296

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:53,119

um um edward snowden is just going to

1297

00:48:58,390 --> 00:48:54,880

look what kids play

1298

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:58,400

um compared to what i've got now so

1299

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:59,599

what i've got could be you know it's

1300

00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:01,359

wonderfully terrifying

1301  
00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:03,040  
and that's the best way for me to put it

1302  
00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,520  
it's wonderfully terrifying news but i

1303  
00:49:08,990 --> 00:49:07,280  
would rather put out

1304  
00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:09,000  
uh and

1305  
00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:11,359  
7.9 billion people

1306  
00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:13,839  
would no longer be like to

1307  
00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,400  
as far as i'm concerned um

1308  
00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:18,400  
and that's that's the morality of my my

1309  
00:49:23,430 --> 00:49:20,720  
stance with us is i would rather

1310  
00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:23,440  
publish and no let anybody lie to any

1311  
00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:25,599  
longer rather than

1312  
00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:27,839  
oh insane

1313  
00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:30,559

keeping this knowledge to myself um and

1314

00:49:33,829 --> 00:49:32,480

only a few people know about us david

1315

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:33,839

you're one of the few travellers people

1316

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:35,599

that know i am i don't know and i do

1317

00:49:43,670 --> 00:49:41,510

welcome

1318

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:43,680

malcolm robinson on holiday kathleen

1319

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:45,680

martin i just want to say

1320

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:47,680

david marwa i want to say a big thanks

1321

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:50,400

to everybody just now when i'm here just

1322

00:49:53,349 --> 00:49:51,359

to say

1323

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:53,359

thanks for your discretion and keeping

1324

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:55,119

tight about this little project that

1325

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:57,040

i've been working on um

1326

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:58,079

and i'm really looking forward to

1327

00:50:01,589 --> 00:50:00,079

putting that out as i said i've tried

1328

00:50:04,710 --> 00:50:01,599

this on promoting

1329

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,720

oneness and um on being all i'm doing is

1330

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:06,319

coming under attack

1331

00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:08,640

at the moment so it's really making me

1332

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:10,960

shy away from the community again

1333

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:13,440

um because i've got some very bold

1334

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,599

claims and obviously old claims you have

1335

00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:16,800

to

1336

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:18,319

put your money with your mouth as well i

1337

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:19,680

think michael's been there anyway

1338

00:50:24,630 --> 00:50:22,240

haven't you michael

1339

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,640

i think anybody who's in this arena that

1340

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:26,880

you know you are intent on

1341

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,800

revealing the you know revealing truth

1342

00:50:32,470 --> 00:50:30,480

to people and

1343

00:50:33,670 --> 00:50:32,480

removing the lies which you know really

1344

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:33,680

really people believe that the

1345

00:50:36,549 --> 00:50:35,520

antichrist is one thing the antichrist

1346

00:50:39,109 --> 00:50:36,559

is not

1347

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:39,119

the antichrist is anything that is false

1348

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:40,480

anything that is a cause of error

1349

00:50:44,710 --> 00:50:42,559

anything that is the ill advice that's

1350

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:44,720

politics that's religion that's the ufo

1351  
00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:46,400  
community that's the science community

1352  
00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,599  
anything

1353  
00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:49,760  
that steers people away from the truth

1354  
00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:52,160  
yeah is the answer first and anybody

1355  
00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:53,119  
that

1356  
00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:56,480  
where you have

1357  
00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:58,000  
controversial should we say

1358  
00:51:01,750 --> 00:51:00,079  
controversial information that

1359  
00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:01,760  
really does go against

1360  
00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,599  
the mainstream narrative

1361  
00:51:07,510 --> 00:51:05,040  
once you go against the mainstream

1362  
00:51:09,510 --> 00:51:07,520  
narrative then you really will come

1363  
00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:09,520

under attack and

1364

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:10,640

you know

1365

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:13,359

when when the raf scramble

1366

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:15,520

fighter jets it's because they pick

1367

00:51:18,549 --> 00:51:16,800

something up

1368

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:18,559

in their skies

1369

00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:21,119

and they don't scramble fighter jets for

1370

00:51:25,349 --> 00:51:24,000

no reason so when when you you know you

1371

00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:25,359

see something and then all of a sudden

1372

00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:26,720

fighter jets appear it's because they

1373

00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:28,880

pick something up that is evidence i've

1374

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:31,599

had the same kind of thing where

1375

00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:33,520

i've seen balls of fire

1376

00:51:36,549 --> 00:51:34,960

what appeared to be a ball of fire in

1377

00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:36,559

the sky

1378

00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:37,599

and

1379

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:39,760

i saw it a couple of my colleagues saw

1380

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:41,839

it i was an incident with paramedics and

1381

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:43,359

they saw it

1382

00:51:48,829 --> 00:51:44,880

but you started first thing did they

1383

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:50,549

it's

1384

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:52,640

i i guess it didn't make my eyes water

1385

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:53,440

but

1386

00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:55,599

bear in mind that in a previous career i

1387

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:58,160

was on my duty and

1388

00:52:01,510 --> 00:52:00,079

because we were so close to birmingham

1389

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:01,520

international airport

1390

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,599

my initial thought that it was an

1391

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,359

airplane on fire that if that is that

1392

00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:07,440

sort of bright and how big does this

1393

00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:08,640

ball of fire

1394

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:12,079

yeah so he came over we all witnessed it

1395

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:14,000

completely silent took photographs of it

1396

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:15,599

which brought that resemblance to what

1397

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:17,520

the eye saw but nevertheless he came

1398

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:19,839

over twice in the in the same

1399

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:22,640

area of sky in the same way

1400

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,520

now

1401

00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:25,440

three weeks later

1402

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:27,839

my uh police force helicopter was an

1403

00:52:31,910 --> 00:52:30,079

incident in the same area

1404

00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:31,920

and when he was on his way back to

1405

00:52:36,309 --> 00:52:34,000

birmingham airport to land he was

1406

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:36,319

followed by a ball of fire

1407

00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:39,200

and it was refused permission to land

1408

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:41,760

until this ball of fire had left now of

1409

00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:42,880

course

1410

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:45,599

all the incident logs were blocked

1411

00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:47,040

everything you know nobody could send

1412

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:49,119

anything no one could find anything

1413

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:51,760

uh the there's incidents that i've seen

1414

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:52,800

when i was

1415

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:54,640

you know a servant officer and uh

1416

00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:56,720

they're quite interesting to see who the

1417

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:58,640

authorities and the establishments of

1418

00:53:01,910 --> 00:53:00,400

what they're witnessing and i've come

1419

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:01,920

back to report

1420

00:53:06,069 --> 00:53:03,760

incidents that i've witnessed

1421

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:06,079

whilst on duty and

1422

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:08,880

as i was doing that my emails were

1423

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:10,160

removed

1424

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:12,400

and probably a minute or two later they

1425

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:14,240

were put back as if they'd been taken

1426

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,440

copied and then returned uh

1427

00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:19,599

with the intent of me not noticing i've

1428

00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:22,720

had my phones tapped we've had anomalies

1429

00:53:28,230 --> 00:53:26,160

outside in in telephone boxes outside

1430

00:53:29,750 --> 00:53:28,240

that feed my house and i've had

1431

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:29,760

engineers come out and actually find

1432

00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:31,839

these anomalies that shouldn't be there

1433

00:53:35,829 --> 00:53:33,440

so the the

1434

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,839

the pose that be will stop at nothing to

1435

00:53:39,589 --> 00:53:37,680

try and center people who are in this

1436

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,599

arena who are trying

1437

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:41,440

to expose the truth

1438

00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:44,240

uh because you are a danger to them

1439

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:45,599

because they don't want people to know

1440

00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:47,280

the truth now that it doesn't matter if

1441

00:53:50,870 --> 00:53:48,240

that's

1442

00:53:53,109 --> 00:53:50,880

exposing religion if it's exposing the

1443

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:53,119

sacred monuments if it's exposing

1444

00:53:57,829 --> 00:53:55,280

ufology if it's just exposing the

1445

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:57,839

paranormal anything that they are

1446

00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:59,200

sensitive about

1447

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,640

they will try and block you as much as

1448

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:02,480

they possibly can and you will be under

1449

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:03,920

attack and you will be censored and they

1450

00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:04,720

will

1451  
00:54:10,309 --> 00:54:08,400  
you know to turn around and say that

1452  
00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:10,319  
you found evidence of alien life we're

1453  
00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:12,640  
not interested well

1454  
00:54:16,950 --> 00:54:15,359  
why why why not interested because that

1455  
00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:16,960  
in itself

1456  
00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:19,359  
you know to tell yeah that's a story in

1457  
00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:21,920  
itself yeah exactly i mean

1458  
00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:23,680  
listen i'm allowed to give it

1459  
00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:25,440  
you know maybe there's no story they

1460  
00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:27,040  
might not be interested in publishing

1461  
00:54:30,390 --> 00:54:29,040  
but it's a story that the world wants to

1462  
00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:30,400  
hear you know

1463  
00:54:35,109 --> 00:54:32,800

um but michael offered all sorts of

1464

00:54:36,789 --> 00:54:35,119

problems that she had um i got in touch

1465

00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:36,799

with wikileaks and they were like yeah

1466

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,440

centers stuff you need download tour

1467

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:41,280

do it through secure server right no

1468

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:44,400

problem boom boom boom it would not uh i

1469

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:46,799

could not upload it to tour but i mean i

1470

00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:49,680

had everything fine it just would not

1471

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:52,799

let me submit my material ibaka weeks i

1472

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:54,720

got back touch with them and i'm like

1473

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,480

guys i'm having problems you know he's

1474

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:58,079

helped me here and they've totally

1475

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:01,760

blanked me since yeah um and then when i

1476

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:03,760

get nowhere i'll be back here weeks i

1477

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:05,119

thought lately i'll get in touch for

1478

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:07,839

jennifer robinson she's on lawyer

1479

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:10,400

got her email and our office email and i

1480

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:12,559

sent them an email uh can you please

1481

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:14,400

help you know i'm having a problem try

1482

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:16,799

to get this on wikileaks boom both my

1483

00:55:19,270 --> 00:55:18,160

emails get blocked

1484

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:19,280

so i'm like

1485

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,119

jennifer robinson uh you know human

1486

00:55:25,990 --> 00:55:23,200

rights activist she's not interested in

1487

00:55:29,510 --> 00:55:26,000

7.9 billion people being lied to

1488

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:29,520

so i'm super super ultra disappointed

1489

00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:33,119

with wikileaks as an organization

1490

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:35,040

who have just taught away

1491

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:36,960

you know tumblr thunder or cheek on this

1492

00:55:40,150 --> 00:55:37,760

one

1493

00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:40,160

um again i'm not sure what's happening

1494

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:41,680

with the guardian

1495

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,480

um but the garden may be done about

1496

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:46,400

dancing to and through earlier on this

1497

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,200

year

1498

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:49,440

and they were apparently sitting on my

1499

00:55:53,190 --> 00:55:51,520

material but then they said it was sent

1500

00:55:55,990 --> 00:55:53,200

to the wrong department because i resend

1501  
00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:56,000  
it and so on and so forth but um they've

1502  
00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:57,839  
not exactly jumped i mean it snows off

1503  
00:56:00,789 --> 00:55:58,960  
as

1504  
00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:00,799  
uh edward snowden they've had to jump

1505  
00:56:10,230 --> 00:56:07,910  
email me back either

1506  
00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:10,240  
so um i've been really disappointed with

1507  
00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:12,000  
the media per se

1508  
00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:14,079  
uh and that's a whole chapter that i

1509  
00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:16,559  
bring in in my new book uh does

1510  
00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:18,400  
journalism exist

1511  
00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:21,680  
and i pose the question because uh

1512  
00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:25,599  
i don't really think it's it's there

1513  
00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:28,240

i can't find it

1514

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:30,640

what you have to realize is is the many

1515

00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:32,559

thousands of media outlets that are

1516

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:34,400

across the world they're actually owned

1517

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,960

by six people that's right yeah yeah

1518

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:39,119

regardless of whether it's wikileaks

1519

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:41,680

wikipedia you know wiki wiki whatever it

1520

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:44,480

is it's all it's controlled really by

1521

00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:47,760

the same group of people and

1522

00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:49,280

the establishment

1523

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:50,720

whether it's

1524

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:52,400

human rights lawyers civil rights

1525

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:53,599

lawyers

1526  
00:56:56,470 --> 00:56:55,280  
whatever they are they are part of the

1527  
00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:56,480  
establishment

1528  
00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:57,520  
and

1529  
00:57:01,670 --> 00:56:59,280  
they will not rock

1530  
00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:01,680  
that i'm glad about you know i i've been

1531  
00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:04,160  
to my mp and had emails blocked you know

1532  
00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:05,359  
i've

1533  
00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:09,440  
and had things blocked and then had now

1534  
00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:10,720  
reply or

1535  
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,559  
you know we're not interested in this

1536  
00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:14,559  
why are you not interested in this

1537  
00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:16,319  
because you know even

1538  
00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:18,160

contacting the colorado museum and

1539

00:57:20,710 --> 00:57:19,119

saying

1540

00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,720

i will come there at my own expense for

1541

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,720

my own time and i will actually teach

1542

00:57:26,870 --> 00:57:24,960

you about egypt that the true egypt you

1543

00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:26,880

know and and for them to turn around and

1544

00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:27,839

say

1545

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:29,760

that we're not interested we mainstream

1546

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:31,200

quotes

1547

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:32,000

you know

1548

00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:33,200

there is

1549

00:57:39,750 --> 00:57:37,119

to stop

1550

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:39,760

any elements of truth coming out

1551  
00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:42,160  
so i'm not surprised

1552  
00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,680  
of course yes he can be disappointing

1553  
00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:46,079  
but i'm not at all surprised because it

1554  
00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:47,280  
happened to me what happened to you will

1555  
00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:48,799  
happen to anybody else who follows in

1556  
00:57:52,470 --> 00:57:51,760  
these footsteps because everything wants

1557  
00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,480  
to

1558  
00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:54,559  
give out one world view just a one view

1559  
00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:56,880  
just one version of events which is

1560  
00:58:01,829 --> 00:57:59,680  
almost changing the canvas yeah yeah

1561  
00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:01,839  
absolutely i mean i've had three

1562  
00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:04,000  
policemen tell me in my face

1563  
00:58:08,710 --> 00:58:05,920

i've run this information past three

1564

00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:08,720

proposed stuff came on what came across

1565

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:12,319

uh spoke to them just while here now

1566

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:14,400

can i borrow you for a second you know

1567

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:17,200

uh and then i've briefly explained

1568

00:58:20,470 --> 00:58:19,200

what i've been doing and what i did and

1569

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:20,480

how i found it

1570

00:58:22,950 --> 00:58:21,440

and

1571

00:58:25,349 --> 00:58:22,960

i've been told that what i'm doing is

1572

00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:25,359

perfectly fine it's definitely illegal

1573

00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:28,160

i've done nothing wrong

1574

00:58:31,270 --> 00:58:30,079

and that's fine as long as it's all

1575

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:31,280

right with you guys you know i mean

1576  
00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:33,280  
because i don't know what you guys are

1577  
00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:34,720  
only going to come in and take my

1578  
00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:37,200  
daughter

1579  
00:58:41,829 --> 00:58:38,960  
yeah you probably realized that marco

1580  
00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:41,839  
used to be a policeman

1581  
00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,359  
well i was assuming you said you were

1582  
00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:45,359  
serving forces servers

1583  
00:58:48,630 --> 00:58:46,880  
or maybe you would armed forces or

1584  
00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,640  
something

1585  
00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:50,559  
i can say categorically you know what

1586  
00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:52,480  
what you're doing what i'm doing

1587  
00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:53,760  
that is no

1588  
00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:56,640

illegality about any of it uh where

1589

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,880

where they are sensitive is the fact

1590

00:59:02,630 --> 00:59:00,720

that

1591

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:02,640

it basically proves them to be liars

1592

00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:04,559

they prove them to be deceivers

1593

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:07,119

i mean even even the police themselves

1594

00:59:10,870 --> 00:59:09,359

you know they

1595

00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:10,880

they are part of the establishment shall

1596

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:12,799

we say and

1597

00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:15,520

you will not clock that nut i'm running

1598

00:59:29,109 --> 00:59:16,480

i'm gonna

1599

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:31,109

honestly it's uh

1600

00:59:34,390 --> 00:59:33,200

these are exciting times in my life at

1601  
00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:34,400  
the moment but i don't know how much

1602  
00:59:38,150 --> 00:59:36,960  
longer this could have after i drop this

1603  
00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,160  
information

1604  
00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:40,799  
honestly i mean i'm i'm

1605  
00:59:44,470 --> 00:59:43,359  
at the end of the day see my information

1606  
00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:44,480  
you're right you're saying they're going

1607  
00:59:48,870 --> 00:59:47,359  
to come after me um one way or another

1608  
00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:48,880  
i'm going to get totally destroyed

1609  
00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:49,760  
because

1610  
00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,079  
i remember starting friedman said it

1611  
00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:54,240  
says if they can't attack the data they

1612  
00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:55,680  
go for the person

1613  
01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:58,240

so and i'm like well nobody can attack

1614

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,799

my data because it's watertight it's

1615

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:02,480

watertight i've done my research i've

1616

01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:09,670

double naughty died

1617

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:11,839

you know i'll be tripping up

1618

01:00:14,789 --> 01:00:13,280

but um

1619

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:14,799

i'm just waiting to drop it and it's

1620

01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:16,400

what you say about the establishment

1621

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:19,040

about the one the one vision paradigm

1622

01:00:23,270 --> 01:00:21,440

and all this carry on and

1623

01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:23,280

i'm about to spray paint all over that

1624

01:00:29,270 --> 01:00:26,319

and uh you know as a safe um

1625

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:29,280

i feel shameless about it um actually my

1626

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,440

book comes with a disclaimer and a

1627

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:33,920

warning at the start of it and i don't

1628

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,160

know how many ufo books actually come

1629

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:38,480

with a disclaimer or a warning

1630

01:00:41,349 --> 01:00:39,599

but um

1631

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:41,359

i make no bones about what i'm putting

1632

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:43,760

out there and i say that i'm taking no

1633

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:46,319

responsibility for the way in which my

1634

01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:48,319

information is received and what is what

1635

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:50,559

happens afterwards it's i'm just there

1636

01:00:52,870 --> 01:00:51,839

to put the information out i'm just a

1637

01:00:55,750 --> 01:00:52,880

messenger

1638

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:55,760

and it's going out and there's just no

1639

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:59,280

stopping me um it's it's

1640

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:01,040

it's it's it's going to be really

1641

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:03,280

interesting because it's it's going to

1642

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:05,520

be one of those ones where

1643

01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:09,040

an unstoppable object hits an unmovable

1644

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:11,280

object and that's what's about to happen

1645

01:01:14,789 --> 01:01:12,880

when i really suspect do you feel that

1646

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:14,799

though do you feel that that will

1647

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:16,480

actually be like that or do you think it

1648

01:01:19,510 --> 01:01:18,079

may just be one another on these things

1649

01:01:20,470 --> 01:01:19,520

they just ignore

1650

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:20,480

you know because there have been

1651  
01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:22,000  
controversial books that have come out

1652  
01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:23,280  
before in all sorts of different

1653  
01:01:27,750 --> 01:01:25,280  
subjects and they cut they can't just

1654  
01:01:29,349 --> 01:01:27,760  
get ignored and brushed aside yeah

1655  
01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:29,359  
okay

1656  
01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:31,680  
um i don't know the way i ask here is i

1657  
01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:33,200  
mean when you were talking about your mp

1658  
01:01:37,510 --> 01:01:34,720  
there um

1659  
01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:37,520  
i wrote to my local mp who was good

1660  
01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:39,200  
enough to respond

1661  
01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,880  
uh and say sorry this is actually a

1662  
01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:44,720  
westminster mp that we need to deal with

1663  
01:01:47,750 --> 01:01:45,599

us

1664

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:47,760

so i got reply for him which was really

1665

01:01:50,870 --> 01:01:49,599

nice because obviously i've sent him all

1666

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:50,880

my information

1667

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:52,640

and so i have that email going right

1668

01:01:59,029 --> 01:01:55,119

back to july or june july

1669

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:59,039

and but my parliamentary mp

1670

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,720

has just totally known me but they'll

1671

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:02,720

still want my vote when it comes time

1672

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:07,589

i was actually going to use david

1673

01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:09,599

as an example i mean a lot of the things

1674

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:11,280

that he yeah where he writes about

1675

01:02:15,270 --> 01:02:13,119

things is exposing things left right and

1676

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:15,280

center and they just

1677

01:02:19,589 --> 01:02:17,440

in them in the mainstream get ignored if

1678

01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,599

you see what i mean um

1679

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:21,839

you know so nobody really dares to take

1680

01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:23,200

him or no you know take it in the court

1681

01:02:26,710 --> 01:02:24,640

or anything because they know that if it

1682

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:26,720

goes to court everything comes out

1683

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:27,760

you know

1684

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:31,520

so is he's taking mrs twice as well

1685

01:02:34,230 --> 01:02:32,400

um

1686

01:02:35,990 --> 01:02:34,240

you never know davey i may be on

1687

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:36,000

children next year

1688

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:37,920

you might not know james but um

1689

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:40,400

michael's had a little series on iconic

1690

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:41,839

which is uh

1691

01:02:45,750 --> 01:02:43,760

very interesting

1692

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:45,760

yes it was he was filmed i've done

1693

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,599

movies with the move with very van gamik

1694

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,599

and uh eddie bandonkin and david like

1695

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:51,760

and different things you you are right

1696

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:52,640

you know

1697

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:54,240

these controversial things come out and

1698

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,920

and

1699

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,839

what why should we we would be shamed

1700

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:59,599

you know why should we feel shamed for

1701

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:00,400

for

1702

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,390

and if they don't accept that then

1703

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:14,319

that's fine but at the moment all

1704

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:15,920

they're getting is one narrative you

1705

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:17,599

know and that's not right because that

1706

01:03:24,390 --> 01:03:20,880

that that one narrative is clearly false

1707

01:03:28,230 --> 01:03:26,230

um

1708

01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:28,240

oh i mean suddenly i'm just getting

1709

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:30,400

there hectograms thrown into my head

1710

01:03:33,430 --> 01:03:31,680

there of

1711

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:33,440

us would say hieroglyphs

1712

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:35,200

uh something else i found really

1713

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:38,480

interesting this year was um i found

1714

01:03:42,549 --> 01:03:40,079

several uh

1715

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:42,559

hieroglyphs of

1716

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:50,549

i'm not too sure but there's depictions

1717

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:51,680

of

1718

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:54,000

yank but it's a horus

1719

01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:56,319

but he's holding two

1720

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:58,960

uh he's still holding the staff in each

1721

01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,160

arm

1722

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:02,240

and the the staff head it's a bulkhead

1723

01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:03,680

but it's not a bulkhead it's a

1724

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:05,280

pterodactyl

1725

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,440

worked up the buds and everything

1726

01:04:13,270 --> 01:04:11,359

there's nothing in egypt that would

1727

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:13,280

resembles what these these things are

1728

01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:15,280

apart from a paradigm

1729

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:16,960

and i'm thinking

1730

01:04:20,789 --> 01:04:19,680

what's going on here over the timeline

1731

01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:20,799

um

1732

01:04:24,309 --> 01:04:23,039

when you know the egyptians are meant to

1733

01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:24,319

be

1734

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:25,039

they'll

1735

01:04:28,870 --> 01:04:27,039

accurately depicting what a periodical

1736

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:28,880

head looks like

1737

01:04:33,910 --> 01:04:31,680

you know um another vast vast difference

1738

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:33,920

in timeline

1739

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:36,880

so i found that interesting um

1740

01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:38,960

it's maybe something i'll branch in hey

1741

01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:41,200

when i get more time i go into

1742

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:46,630

you know ancient civilizations and

1743

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,839

things like that have you any

1744

01:04:50,789 --> 01:04:49,359

suggestions so they've got any

1745

01:04:53,109 --> 01:04:50,799

suggestions there michael because i know

1746

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:53,119

you you deal a lot in those symbolism

1747

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:54,480

and things on the

1748

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:57,200

ancient term sites especially like egypt

1749

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:59,280

and that

1750

01:05:02,710 --> 01:05:00,240

yeah

1751

01:05:04,309 --> 01:05:02,720

ancient egypt is

1752

01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:04,319

hundreds and hundreds of thousands of

1753

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,920

years old

1754

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,440

it's it's

1755

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:09,359

when you look at the you know the the

1756

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:11,280

weak and feeble attempt at egypt

1757

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:13,039

colleges to actually date

1758

01:05:15,510 --> 01:05:14,240

you know when they're telling us the

1759

01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:15,520

three and a half thousand to five

1760

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:17,920

thousand years old absolute nonsense the

1761

01:05:21,190 --> 01:05:19,680

the scepter that you're talking about is

1762

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:21,200

called the wasp scepter now you'll see a

1763

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:23,280

tube rifle yeah yeah yeah you'll see a

1764

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:25,200

tuning fork at the bottom of that

1765

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:26,960

when you look at certain

1766

01:05:30,789 --> 01:05:28,799

oracle sites

1767

01:05:32,789 --> 01:05:30,799

which is usually usually on top of water

1768

01:05:34,150 --> 01:05:32,799

norwich but usually like for instance

1769

01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:34,160

you know the the ultrastone in

1770

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:35,359

stonehenge

1771

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:37,599

when you when you lie on now as almost

1772

01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:39,280

the crypt it's the same with cathedrals

1773

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:40,960

and churches and ancient monuments there

1774

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:44,240

are crips underneath them now when you

1775

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,799

get a candidate an initiate who lies on

1776

01:05:52,069 --> 01:05:48,400

this crystalline

1777

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:52,079

sort of stone and you hit the stone with

1778

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,480

the was scepter it tunes their body and

1779

01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:56,559

activates their pineal gland now when

1780

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:59,119

you start looking at egypt and the ethos

1781

01:06:02,230 --> 01:06:00,559

of egypt and what the great pyramid

1782

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:02,240

stands for and

1783

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:04,079

when you look at why egyptologists are

1784

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,599

telling us that

1785

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,440

the the great pyramid was it was a tomb

1786

01:06:11,349 --> 01:06:09,359

for pharaohs well they are correct but

1787

01:06:13,510 --> 01:06:11,359

what they're not telling you is for one

1788

01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:13,520

what the pyramid represents

1789

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:15,520

where the tomb is and what the tomb is

1790

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:17,200

and what a fame that is

1791

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,799

when you start to learn those three

1792

01:06:21,029 --> 01:06:19,680

things

1793

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:21,039

then you realize that you're only

1794

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:22,480

getting half truth

1795

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:25,280

so it's really all to do with

1796

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:27,119

the godhead it's all to do with the

1797

01:06:31,829 --> 01:06:29,119

activation of the god within it's all to

1798

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:31,839

do with the transmutation of

1799

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:33,920

and all of these different things were

1800

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:36,559

tools in order to do that so the the

1801  
01:06:40,470 --> 01:06:38,160  
great pyramid is under the hundreds of

1802  
01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:40,480  
thousands of years old and

1803  
01:06:48,470 --> 01:06:41,280  
the

1804  
01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:48,480  
with

1805  
01:06:56,630 --> 01:06:54,960  
mind could actually put there

1806  
01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:56,640  
and you know it takes some doing to

1807  
01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:58,640  
actually interpret them but

1808  
01:07:01,589 --> 01:07:00,319  
there's a lot of method in the madness

1809  
01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:01,599  
you know and

1810  
01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,920  
that there's a lot of symbology through

1811  
01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:05,760  
masonry from modern day that came from

1812  
01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:07,680  
egypt as we mentioned at the beginning

1813  
01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:09,520

you know when you look at the bible the

1814

01:07:12,630 --> 01:07:11,119

original bible is the giza plateau it's

1815

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:12,640

just been corrupted through hebrew and

1816

01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:14,880

christian hands and when you look at all

1817

01:07:18,549 --> 01:07:17,119

the main stories of the bible it's

1818

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:18,559

talking about the transmission the

1819

01:07:21,910 --> 01:07:20,319

transmutation of self is talking about

1820

01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:21,920

that secret place within which is the

1821

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:23,839

mind which is consciousness when you

1822

01:07:27,430 --> 01:07:26,000

start looking at the crisis story it's

1823

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,440

not a physical man

1824

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:29,520

it's it's it's a metaphor when you look

1825

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:30,160

at

1826

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:39,760

this reality through certain geometric

1827

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:41,760

shapes and the shapes that we're using

1828

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,920

the circles and triangles which is the

1829

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:45,520

shapes of the the ancient monuments and

1830

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:47,599

monoliths of the ancient world

1831

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:48,960

so we are talking about the

1832

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:50,640

transmutation of self we are talking

1833

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:53,440

about the inner christ the the kingdom

1834

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:55,680

of god you know when when when two eyes

1835

01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:57,280

become one

1836

01:08:01,750 --> 01:07:59,200

you enter the kingdom

1837

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:01,760

now that one eye is the opened pineal

1838

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:05,440

gland and when you look at osiris os

1839

01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:06,400

iris

1840

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:08,400

means alpenai you know when you look at

1841

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:09,280

the

1842

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:17,839

eye you know we are talking about

1843

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,159

deep deep esoteric information that is

1844

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:23,199

encoded within these monuments

1845

01:08:28,630 --> 01:08:27,279

jesus yeah um yeah well i i i found out

1846

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:28,640

a lot of things that i shared as well

1847

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:31,120

regardless of ancient sikhs and with

1848

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:32,560

kinda

1849

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:34,400

really eye-opening miracles like

1850

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,880

stonehenge um

1851  
01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:38,880  
how they had actually organized i was

1852  
01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:40,719  
actually a mechanism

1853  
01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:42,640  
um and then i realized that the giza

1854  
01:08:46,950 --> 01:08:45,040  
photos say it was the same

1855  
01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:46,960  
uh there was a there was

1856  
01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:49,359  
it was a device it was a mechanism it

1857  
01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:51,040  
was getting used for something

1858  
01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:52,799  
and what you're saying about the bible

1859  
01:08:54,630 --> 01:08:53,679  
about

1860  
01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:54,640  
you know

1861  
01:09:05,030 --> 01:09:03,030  
the great seal which is in the

1862  
01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:05,040  
anti-chamber and the great pyramid just

1863  
01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:07,279

before you go into the king's chamber

1864

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:08,080

uh

1865

01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:09,839

it's a one glyph

1866

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:13,120

uh um is in the whole pyramid

1867

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:15,759

and it's it's it's known as the boss

1868

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:16,799

seal

1869

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:20,239

but basically it's a loaf of bread

1870

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:21,839

and uh

1871

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:24,000

i realized that there was a connection

1872

01:09:29,359 --> 01:09:39,669

just fell just cracked my head up

1873

01:09:42,309 --> 01:09:40,870

there was a connection with the great

1874

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:42,319

parliament with

1875

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:43,920

the body of christ

1876

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:46,159

and i'm sorry what's going on y'all know

1877

01:09:49,749 --> 01:09:48,159

this you know i found a few things at

1878

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:49,759

this year that really

1879

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:51,520

made me think twice

1880

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:53,040

uh and

1881

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,000

what the the the blood of christ is

1882

01:10:07,990 --> 01:09:58,320

um

1883

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:08,000

going back thousands of years we had the

1884

01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:09,840

electricity and

1885

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:13,280

we knew more than we should have done um

1886

01:10:18,070 --> 01:10:15,360

with regards to why these monuments were

1887

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,080

created and what the purpose was and

1888

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:20,320

um i mean the great pyramid

1889

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,800

created ozone and they knew it was going

1890

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:24,320

to create ozone

1891

01:10:37,990 --> 01:10:26,880

and um so you know what was a purpose

1892

01:10:42,870 --> 01:10:40,149

so everybody that was generating

1893

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:42,880

well-being and it was the lack of

1894

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,800

disease and stuff like that

1895

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:46,719

so yeah there was an

1896

01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:49,440

ancient ancient ancient man was

1897

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:52,159

super too close up um

1898

01:10:55,830 --> 01:10:53,040

for

1899

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,840

history to be getting told the way it is

1900

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:57,360

and

1901

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,199

i just find that fascinating it's just

1902

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,880

like you know what is it back to that

1903

01:11:04,470 --> 01:11:02,800

thing we were talking about reality and

1904

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:04,480

all that that perceived reality and what

1905

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:06,480

we're getting thrown at us

1906

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,960

and what we're getting told

1907

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:10,719

you know reality really looks like when

1908

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,030

so i uh it's fascinating um

1909

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,360

and i'm i'm just as i say i'm busting at

1910

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,440

the seams at the moment are mine okay by

1911

01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:26,159

vibrational phones i'll get back to that

1912

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:27,920

the earlier this year

1913

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:29,440

uh actually i was telling my brother

1914

01:11:32,630 --> 01:11:30,800

about it

1915

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:32,640

and a bit during the summer let me know

1916

01:11:36,470 --> 01:11:34,719

that's what's going on at one point i

1917

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:36,480

told you about obviously i had felt the

1918

01:11:39,110 --> 01:11:38,320

sensation of the thing in the back of my

1919

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:39,120

neck

1920

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:40,480

i also

1921

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:43,360

got this amazing amazing feeling our

1922

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,560

well-being

1923

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:46,480

that i just never felt my life you know

1924

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:48,080

i mean it was just like and i was just

1925

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:49,760

sitting in the oven and i just felt it

1926

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,679

coming right over me and i don't know if

1927

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,760

that was all my chakras are lining or

1928

01:11:58,229 --> 01:11:55,360

whatever but

1929

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:58,239

what i know now and i know now what my

1930

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,480

my job is basically i think i know why i

1931

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:02,400

was involved in all these ufo sightings

1932

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:05,520

and i was given a role to play

1933

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:06,840

maybe

1934

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:09,840

possibly uh who knows but uh yeah i'm

1935

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:11,840

just happy because i used to always

1936

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:13,679

believe that it was a scribe and a past

1937

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,280

life i used to think i was an egyptian

1938

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:17,040

that's that's what i thought my lovely

1939

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:19,360

video came from i was describing a past

1940

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:20,480

life and

1941

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,760

i get killed for being a bad spell

1942

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:25,440

you know somewhere

1943

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:26,560

um

1944

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:28,560

but no i'm now i'm kind of more of the

1945

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:30,719

beliefs that match me ascribe in this

1946

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:33,520

life and um i think that's pretty

1947

01:12:38,470 --> 01:12:36,480

evident like my second book coming up so

1948

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,480

um i'm hoping to

1949

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:40,960

um rock a few boats

1950

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:42,960

with us information and i'm hoping it

1951

01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:44,320

does get out and it does get the

1952

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:46,880

information it deserves uh then the

1953

01:12:50,229 --> 01:12:48,880

attention it deserves i should say and

1954

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:50,239

it should do

1955

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:51,360

um

1956

01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:53,440

because i mean i make some comparisons

1957

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:56,000

and with the likes of the gary mckinnon

1958

01:13:00,310 --> 01:12:57,040

case

1959

01:13:01,590 --> 01:13:00,320

in 2001 by the girls to him hacking into

1960

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:01,600

nasa

1961

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:04,400

getting caught finding nothing and then

1962

01:13:07,750 --> 01:13:06,000

there was a big song and dance about it

1963

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,760

for a whole ten years builder waiting to

1964

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:09,360

actually

1965

01:13:13,270 --> 01:13:11,600

um and the guy found nothing but

1966

01:13:16,709 --> 01:13:13,280

everybody wanted what did you find

1967

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:16,719

nothing tell us all about that

1968

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:25,669

and i do believe that he's in stuff

1969

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:27,840

he could be back up you know that's what

1970

01:13:31,669 --> 01:13:29,440

was really disappointing about it was

1971

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:31,679

the fact that he had done i need nothing

1972

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:33,520

to show after getting caught

1973

01:13:37,350 --> 01:13:35,040

that's a shame

1974

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:37,360

so and that's what i i feel bad about as

1975

01:13:41,990 --> 01:13:40,000

well was the fact that he had been

1976

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,000

trying to find the evidence he got in

1977

01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:44,480

all that trouble you know disrupted his

1978

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:47,520

whole life for his mum's life no shots

1979

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:49,520

and all he had to do was go on a public

1980

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:51,040

nasa server

1981

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:53,760

um but again i don't think these photos

1982

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:56,800

when they published until 2010 so fair

1983

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:58,480

enough it was ten years ahead of my time

1984

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:00,719

you know but um

1985

01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:02,960

i just find that tragic the fact that

1986

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:05,040

and all that happened

1987

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:07,440

and the likes of myself

1988

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:10,159

i went on a public nasa server and i'm

1989

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:12,960

able to take down nasa say

1990

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,040

esa

1991

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,120

all in one sign in the pentagon ufo

1992

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:19,600

report all going forward dominoes

1993

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:21,360

all going to forward dominoes and that's

1994

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,960

what i'm terrified about

1995

01:14:26,229 --> 01:14:24,560

because i'm just i'm just not ready for

1996

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:26,239

what happens next

1997

01:14:29,830 --> 01:14:27,120

um

1998

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:29,840

as i say i'm i'm gonna i'm gonna push

1999

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:31,679

that button you're not gonna cause world

2000

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:34,239

war three oh yeah james

2001

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:35,440

well

2002

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:38,960

the brookings report back 1960 said that

2003

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,760

if any evidence of an alien civilization

2004

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:43,840

is over presented to the public it could

2005

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:47,199

cause the downfall of society yeah

2006

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,640

i don't know as a possibility so um um

2007

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:52,080

that's why i put a disclaimer at the

2008

01:15:08,470 --> 01:14:54,080

start of it go out look if that's arms

2009

01:15:11,350 --> 01:15:09,830

just keep your address secret that's

2010

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:11,360

what you

2011

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:12,800

alright well i could always just give it

2012

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:17,910

i'm

2013

01:15:21,360 --> 01:15:36,709

what's that name again

2014

01:15:36,719 --> 01:15:50,790

it's not

2015

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:52,470

only one person in the whole ufo

2016

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:54,080

community can have your name and address

2017

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:55,520

and then suddenly

2018

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,040

it's public knowledge all of a sudden

2019

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:59,040

yeah well there's a few people that

2020

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,280

experienced that so

2021

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:03,360

uh where was it four people who's been

2022

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:06,080

installing yeah

2023

01:16:10,070 --> 01:16:08,000

absolutely horrible horrible anyway

2024

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:10,080

never mind no time for that no but

2025

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:10,960

that's it

2026

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:12,159

you're going to be tackling something

2027

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:13,679

like that in your book on your james or

2028

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:24,470

um

2029

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:26,560

well that's up to you i mean i i didn't

2030

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:32,390

this is an enemy

2031

01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:34,640

uh the guardian the bbc

2032

01:16:37,189 --> 01:16:36,320

you know um

2033

01:16:39,910 --> 01:16:37,199

so

2034

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:39,920

okay yeah i do cover the wally warren

2035

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:42,000

scandal uh briefly

2036

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:44,400

uh i mean the thing is it is quite

2037

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:46,159

public knowledge anyway so it's not as

2038

01:16:49,590 --> 01:16:47,920

if you're all sort of bringing anything

2039

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:49,600

out that's not been said before anyway

2040

01:16:52,950 --> 01:16:50,640

so

2041

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:52,960

um i'm just i think it's a very

2042

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:55,199

important point that uh i'll let the

2043

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:57,440

reader know that i have

2044

01:17:02,070 --> 01:17:00,080

a very very bad taste in my mouth after

2045

01:17:04,229 --> 01:17:02,080

going through that experience of trying

2046

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:04,239

to save that man's reputation before

2047

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,679

they've done something they would wait

2048

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:07,040

and regret and we're not talking about

2049

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:08,320

when i thought about everybody here we

2050

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,719

talking about gary hillton aren't we

2051

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:13,120

getting everything out here how uh yeah

2052

01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:15,440

i tried doing my good tongue

2053

01:17:23,270 --> 01:17:20,239

on august the 26th 6th 2016 and notified

2054

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:23,280

of my findings but again regards to

2055

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,880

some items that warren sold adoption and

2056

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:28,320

some of these claims it was making about

2057

01:17:32,149 --> 01:17:30,560

me paying them presents and then i got

2058

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:32,159

in touch with me fine she said nothing

2059

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:33,520

and she says

2060

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:35,679

it was all lies it was at it

2061

01:17:38,950 --> 01:17:37,199

and i know if i got a historical thing

2062

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:38,960

to listen like gary you're about to host

2063

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:41,199

a conference for this guy you're an

2064

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:48,790

you know i mean your career is going to

2065

01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:51,199

go down this warning if people find out

2066

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:54,719

that an ex-cop or a former detective

2067

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:56,400

it cannot

2068

01:17:59,830 --> 01:17:58,880

see that is working with a confidence

2069

01:18:02,790 --> 01:17:59,840

trickster

2070

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,800

they blocked me and then um

2071

01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:04,640

and it all spiraled to them three weeks

2072

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:06,400

later i wrote the blue ourself again

2073

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:09,120

death threats to larry warren despite

2074

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:12,640

ken kellen gary hazel in confidence

2075

01:18:15,910 --> 01:18:13,600

um

2076

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:15,920

and then after the death threats we got

2077

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:17,600

i got a legal where which confirmed that

2078

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:19,120

warren did have my name and address and

2079

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,199

of course you were the only one that as

2080

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:23,360

we have to be said doesn't it no there

2081

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:34,870

i'm pleased to announce um that i am now

2082

01:18:40,229 --> 01:18:37,520

having a martin investigated um as to

2083

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:40,239

how warren obtained my name and address

2084

01:18:43,510 --> 01:18:42,080

because i gave his boy a 30 days

2085

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:43,520

notification

2086

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:46,719

and to contact me and tell me if

2087

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,760

it was a third party or mr warren that

2088

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:51,920

supplied someone sees address

2089

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,280

with that address

2090

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:55,360

and um they'll never get back to me so

2091

01:18:57,910 --> 01:18:56,320

um

2092

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,920

it's now a matter for the information

2093

01:19:01,830 --> 01:18:59,600

complaints commissioner

2094

01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:01,840

um so if there was a data protection

2095

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,080

breach there the two of them they'll

2096

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,400

start worrying um

2097

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:09,199

so that's all i'm saying now um well

2098

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:10,880

shame on the tournament

2099

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:12,960

um but i'll be bringing it up in a new

2100

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:15,520

book um i'll be going over my the

2101

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:17,600

disgusting way i was treated

2102

01:19:22,870 --> 01:19:20,480

and uh the the king the stain left on

2103

01:19:24,870 --> 01:19:22,880

euphority for me and how

2104

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,880

i couldn't i couldn't look at euphoria

2105

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:26,480

and see me anymore it was kentucky i

2106

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:28,080

know i know it damaged you a lot didn't

2107

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,000

it i think it damaged it

2108

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:32,800

it damaged several of us in some ways

2109

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,280

it was really hard what

2110

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:37,440

i've seen

2111

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:40,000

that why warren is our character and

2112

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:42,320

what he had he done at peter robbins

2113

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:44,640

over the course of the last 30 odd years

2114

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:46,640

repeatedly telling him why

2115

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:49,440

and using peter to

2116

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:52,159

and to promote his but well ultimately

2117

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:55,040

lies disproved his lies and

2118

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:57,440

uh quasimod publishers

2119

01:20:01,590 --> 01:20:00,080

and came in that conclusion that uh you

2120

01:20:04,550 --> 01:20:01,600

know they were

2121

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:04,560

committed to printing high quality books

2122

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:06,000

and they suspended it because they

2123

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:07,840

believed that it didn't meet that

2124

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,760

category after the information was sent

2125

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:11,760

to them and that's why they ultimately

2126

01:20:15,669 --> 01:20:14,080

removed the book because it didn't meet

2127

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:15,679

the category of

2128

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:18,159

their standards um on the fact that it

2129

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:19,760

was embellished

2130

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:22,560

so um that was that that was it was all

2131

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:24,239

put to bed

2132

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:28,239

um far before mr hazeltine decided to

2133

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:30,960

embark on capo green with mr warren yeah

2134

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:33,440

this was after i'd notified him

2135

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:35,920

about what was going on with one so

2136

01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:39,040

he made his own bed and um he can put on

2137

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:40,719

a certainly once and go on camera and

2138

01:20:43,270 --> 01:20:41,920

kid on his

2139

01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:43,280

some sort of professional because he can

2140

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:46,000

rhyme off dates and places but he's no

2141

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:47,520

more of a

2142

01:20:51,430 --> 01:20:49,600

uh observable than you knives don't get

2143

01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:51,440

supernatural ability just because he

2144

01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:52,880

says he has you know i'm a trained

2145

01:20:55,669 --> 01:20:54,480

observer

2146

01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:55,679

yeah

2147

01:21:03,110 --> 01:20:58,719

okay what do you mean i'll get glasses

2148

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:04,629

what you meant by capable green cable

2149

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:06,719

green is a film that's been well been

2150

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:09,120

about four years in the making though

2151  
01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:11,440  
it's a pointless documentary that the

2152  
01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:13,120  
two of them embarked on and with

2153  
01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:16,880  
filmmaker uh dion johnson in 2000 and i

2154  
01:21:22,790 --> 01:21:19,920  
think it was november 2017 it was after

2155  
01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:22,800  
cosmo build left the east gate yeah the

2156  
01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:25,520  
strike almost tried

2157  
01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:26,719  
yeah i'm pretty sure it was late

2158  
01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:30,880  
november um the mr hazeltine was like oh

2159  
01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:33,520  
cable green you know balcony totally

2160  
01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,560  
rewrite the rendoshim forest incident

2161  
01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:38,400  
and we'll just call it something else

2162  
01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:40,719  
and and certainly in that scene as he's

2163  
01:21:45,510 --> 01:21:43,600

already been debunked and nikki and

2164

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:45,520

the reduction forest incidents of the

2165

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:47,840

rfi he's been debunked in that arena so

2166

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:49,280

we'll just call it cable green and we'll

2167

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:51,280

swap back i think originally they were

2168

01:21:55,189 --> 01:21:52,960

gonna they were saying that they would

2169

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:55,199

get um left at eastgate reinstate you

2170

01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:56,719

didn't they but

2171

01:21:59,189 --> 01:21:58,000

oh yeah they said it would just be a

2172

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:59,199

matter of time before it was being

2173

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:01,120

stated yeah yeah yeah

2174

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:03,360

but um i mean warren

2175

01:22:07,510 --> 01:22:04,880

i remember there was a press article

2176

01:22:09,910 --> 01:22:07,520

about it warren said that um he still

2177

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:09,920

stood by every one of it but i mean at

2178

01:22:14,310 --> 01:22:11,920

the end of it then capo green says it's

2179

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,320

not science fiction but at the end of

2180

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:16,000

the day if a

2181

01:22:19,990 --> 01:22:17,520

ionic deer

2182

01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:20,000

and premature planetary alignment are

2183

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:21,920

i'm not science fiction i don't know

2184

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:23,040

what is

2185

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:27,679

good luck to them with our project um

2186

01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:30,159

good luck with that guys um

2187

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:31,600

so yeah the two of them gotta be

2188

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:34,080

mentioned in my book um to the disgust

2189

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:35,280

in me

2190

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:36,320

myself

2191

01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:38,719

you and other people were treated by

2192

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:41,440

warren mr hazeltine being called trolls

2193

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:43,600

for 18 months wasn't very nice

2194

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:44,480

uh

2195

01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:47,280

i think i call it it was david for me

2196

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:48,800

the way i wrote about it in the book i

2197

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:49,760

said

2198

01:22:54,070 --> 01:22:52,400

it was like a groundhog day meets you

2199

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:54,080

know a nightmare in elm street every

2200

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,800

morning waking up to social media to see

2201

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:58,560

what he dropped that's right yeah that's

2202

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:01,040

what it was yeah i know what you mean

2203

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:03,120

for 18 months it was like

2204

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:04,880

what we're getting today

2205

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:07,280

at the end of the day you know and

2206

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:09,920

larry warren only disproved himself yeah

2207

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:11,840

it was not like the likes of sasha

2208

01:23:19,030 --> 01:23:15,040

yourself me that we're all able to start

2209

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:19,040

going hold on a minute you know still

2210

01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:20,880

you kind of be in two places at once and

2211

01:23:24,709 --> 01:23:22,320

so on and so forth

2212

01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:24,719

you know the sun doesn't rise at quarter

2213

01:23:28,149 --> 01:23:26,719

six in the morning in december and

2214

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:28,159

suffocating you know you're right i

2215

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:29,920

think we have we we should point out it

2216

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,000

was quite an in-depth uh investigation

2217

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:34,719

really based on sasha's christie's

2218

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:38,000

original um investigations and

2219

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:40,320

blogs and everything and it was enhanced

2220

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:42,960

by a couple of more people and you know

2221

01:23:46,870 --> 01:23:45,199

yourself and myself we all started doing

2222

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:46,880

some searching and

2223

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:50,159

um quite a few things and the nominees

2224

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:52,480

you know we found quite a few

2225

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:54,320

things going on

2226

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,080

and uh yeah because i mean you know

2227

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:58,080

yourself sasha was doing her stuff and i

2228

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,280

was doing mine

2229

01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:01,360

and the two of us were doing independent

2230

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:02,880

research but the two of us were coming

2231

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:04,960

to the same conclusions and i would find

2232

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,480

stuff that she would miss and she would

2233

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:08,800

find stuff out of us and oh and then

2234

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:10,560

when we combined our research but what

2235

01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:12,480

this is you know

2236

01:24:17,750 --> 01:24:15,760

we built up well sasha myself built up a

2237

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:17,760

mountain of evidence you know well i

2238

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:19,600

mean i was just nice to lay a couple of

2239

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:22,159

tails for her well i mean

2240

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:23,520

had a good start on everybody because

2241

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:24,960

she'd known for ten years didn't she

2242

01:24:29,430 --> 01:24:27,199

basically and she you know she was built

2243

01:24:32,070 --> 01:24:29,440

she'd heard all the uh

2244

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:32,080

information firsthand from him and

2245

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:33,360

started realizing there was something

2246

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:35,360

wrong with it i bring up there the carry

2247

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:38,000

fashion story as well

2248

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,280

yeah

2249

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:41,920

thank you to you if you want to tell

2250

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:43,920

that little story michael hope you're

2251

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:45,199

enjoying all this you probably don't

2252

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:48,239

know a little about all this so

2253

01:24:51,590 --> 01:24:49,199

well

2254

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:51,600

i've spoken to you david when about your

2255

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:53,600

investigation into it i mean all i can

2256

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:55,120

add is

2257

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:58,560

i became very very suspicious of any

2258

01:25:02,229 --> 01:25:00,400

hassle time when

2259

01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:02,239

when when i first came to this as i said

2260

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:04,239

you know initially it was purely an

2261

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:05,600

experiencer

2262

01:25:11,189 --> 01:25:08,800

now you have gary esseltenu who you

2263

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:11,199

know com comes on the shirt tells of

2264

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:14,159

imex police i've set up this ufo group

2265

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:15,760

for police officers and ex-police

2266

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:17,280

officers who are

2267

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:19,920

seen if i wasn't seeing these things

2268

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,800

now

2269

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:23,120

i can say hand on arse there was no

2270

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:24,719

police officer in this country that was

2271

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:27,280

seen more than me if it went when i was

2272

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:29,520

serving or after i resigned and i

2273

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:31,520

thought he was very very suspicious

2274

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:33,679

that every time i tried to contact mr

2275

01:25:37,350 --> 01:25:36,000

hasseltime uh he never got back to me he

2276

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:37,360

was never interested and i thought that

2277

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:40,000

was very very suspicious

2278

01:25:43,430 --> 01:25:42,239

considering that's exactly what

2279

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:43,440

he said

2280

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:44,239

yeah

2281

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,840

that it was very setting these groups of

2282

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:47,760

porn and that that to me just didn't

2283

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:49,280

ring true there you go graham's that the

2284

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:51,440

first hand you've heard that you know at

2285

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:54,000

the end of the day um my biggest figure

2286

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:57,440

is i just wish i'd never worked out from

2287

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,400

um

2288

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,560

after the way i was treated you know but

2289

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:02,719

if the law was broken and

2290

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:04,880

you know if

2291

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:07,120

my rights were violated my privacy my

2292

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:10,480

data was uh shelled illegally

2293

01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:11,600

then um

2294

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:13,600

they will the the law will see that and

2295

01:26:18,229 --> 01:26:16,320

they will prosecute accordingly but um

2296

01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:18,239

if not they turn them entirely innocent

2297

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:20,320

until such times in a court of law as

2298

01:26:24,149 --> 01:26:21,760

gary likes to say

2299

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:24,159

but the thing about him is is gary says

2300

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:27,280

that he prides himself on bringing

2301

01:26:30,629 --> 01:26:29,280

er he says the things it looks for he

2302

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:30,639

was given a

2303

01:26:36,310 --> 01:26:31,760

um

2304

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:36,320

sweden or something i'm not too sure

2305

01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:38,480

about finland or something i'm not sure

2306

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:40,719

uh nice girl but um the way he was

2307

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:42,400

talking to her was just uh it was

2308

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:43,840

horrible because that's what i was

2309

01:26:46,550 --> 01:26:45,520

focused on the way he was speaking to us

2310

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:46,560

if she was

2311

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:49,280

uh just to be a cheeks woman in general

2312

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:50,639

but um

2313

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:52,320

it was like all the things i bring to

2314

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,600

you for what he is i look for his oral

2315

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,040

he's like that's his

2316

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:59,360

uh evidence written evidence of spoken

2317

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:01,040

evidence and he's like documentation

2318

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:03,280

written evidence and and he's like you

2319

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:06,159

know and physical evidence and um so i

2320

01:27:09,510 --> 01:27:07,600

made a point of making them knowing that

2321

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:09,520

in the book and going will work i gave

2322

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:10,320

him

2323

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:11,440

uh

2324

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:13,440

oral evidence which was

2325

01:27:17,110 --> 01:27:14,560

bang

2326

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:17,120

i gave him documentation which was the

2327

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:20,560

charlie lenin letters that warden wrote

2328

01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:21,760

and

2329

01:27:26,470 --> 01:27:23,840

also gave them the physical evidence

2330

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:26,480

which was the links to the items that

2331

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:27,760

ward and sold

2332

01:27:30,149 --> 01:27:29,360

which are fake

2333

01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:30,159

so

2334

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,000

i don't know what part of that evidence

2335

01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:34,800

that and gary hazeltine was unable to

2336

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:37,199

see but i'm sure when i bring my book

2337

01:27:41,830 --> 01:27:39,760

out and the press get wind of

2338

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:41,840

what's going on and

2339

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:43,600

they'll see that gary has retained his

2340

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:46,800

name the track top ufo research

2341

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:49,520

kids honorable years

2342

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:52,800

and it's just a chancellor and um

2343

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:54,880

they sold me out for 30 pieces of silver

2344

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:56,400

a very warrant

2345

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:59,040

in 2016 and i'll never forgive him for

2346

01:28:01,110 --> 01:28:00,159

that

2347

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:01,120

um

2348

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:03,600

so you know he'll end him that's why he

2349

01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:05,520

made his own bed that's a civilian's

2350

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:07,600

here he's like he made his own bed uh

2351

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,120

but i'll talk about vibration and all

2352

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:11,600

that i'm not negative at all towards

2353

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:12,880

these people i've got no time for them

2354

01:28:17,590 --> 01:28:15,120

anymore i've been through hell and back

2355

01:28:19,270 --> 01:28:17,600

with them and now i'm

2356

01:28:22,629 --> 01:28:19,280

above it i'm not going to get dragged

2357

01:28:24,790 --> 01:28:22,639

back in yet when i bring this out um

2358

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,800

but i just want to state for the record

2359

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:27,440

my experience and then show them up for

2360

01:28:30,390 --> 01:28:28,880

what they are because i don't want them

2361

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:30,400

getting away with fraud with any uh

2362

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,920

community because

2363

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:33,679

it was heartbreaking to watch firsthand

2364

01:28:39,990 --> 01:28:36,639

what you've done in pr yeah and

2365

01:28:55,110 --> 01:28:40,000

uh uh honestly girl's family amy and

2366

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:57,350

still hits her down here for me

2367

01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:58,239

um

2368

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:59,840

so yeah i've just got no time for

2369

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:02,080

chances within the ufo community i just

2370

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:04,000

really don't like seeing

2371

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:06,560

subject uh getting milked and used as

2372

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:10,080

everybody's personal money bank yeah um

2373

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:13,679

to make a few bob i mean

2374

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:16,560

yeah um see on the other hand we are

2375

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:18,480

actually looking forward to

2376

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:20,159

the emergence of capable green if it

2377

01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:22,159

ever comes out to see what's actually in

2378

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:35,350

i won't be buying a copy but i'm sure

2379

01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:38,480

we'll see a copy somehow

2380

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:40,000

uh you know what yeah just for the

2381

01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:42,560

record i i contacted netflix some time

2382

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:44,480

ago and sent them all the stuff uh that

2383

01:29:48,229 --> 01:29:46,159

was today with the

2384

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:48,239

cosmo investigation and all that and i

2385

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:51,040

made them aware that mr warren was also

2386

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,239

uh as well as c nailings he was also a 9

2387

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,159

11 first responder

2388

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:58,000

and so it made him aware that warri

2389

01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:00,000

warren wasn't just uh

2390

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:02,880

an alien uh airman

2391

01:30:22,550 --> 01:30:21,189

um so yes um

2392

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:22,560

just basically i just thought you know

2393

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:23,440

what

2394

01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:25,520

it really left a big mark on my life and

2395

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:27,440

i was really affected by it and it

2396

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:28,560

really

2397

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,760

uh tainted my my love for ufology but

2398

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:33,760

i've come back to ufology but as i say

2399

01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:35,440

i'm not too

2400

01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:37,440

enamored with the community at the

2401  
01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:38,560  
moment you know as i say i've been

2402  
01:30:41,430 --> 01:30:40,480  
putting out my claims over the last week

2403  
01:30:43,189 --> 01:30:41,440  
or two

2404  
01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:43,199  
and all i'm doing is getting attacked

2405  
01:30:46,709 --> 01:30:45,360  
and i'm just like well i'm just i'm not

2406  
01:30:48,149 --> 01:30:46,719  
going to bother putting my claims

2407  
01:30:50,070 --> 01:30:48,159  
anymore i thought you know what i'm just

2408  
01:30:52,310 --> 01:30:50,080  
going to drop the information

2409  
01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:52,320  
and let everybody run a bit like he

2410  
01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:54,159  
those chickens afterwards because uh

2411  
01:30:57,270 --> 01:30:56,000  
there's no point in me trying to promote

2412  
01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:57,280  
something if i

2413  
01:31:01,830 --> 01:31:00,480

if i can't uh speak i can't i can't say

2414

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:01,840

but it is because i just can't let the

2415

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:04,320

cat out the bike but as i say i'm i've

2416

01:31:09,830 --> 01:31:06,880

got a new bomb nothing but a drop on the

2417

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:09,840

pentagon and i mean morphology yeah i'm

2418

01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:12,400

making off holiday yeah i mean i think

2419

01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:14,480

what we can say to to close that little

2420

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:16,480

bit off there's a there's an awful lot

2421

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:20,159

of jealousy in the well i suppose in any

2422

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:22,880

any any branch of the paranormal ufos

2423

01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,719

and probably anything

2424

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:26,480

you know that's the way i see it i mean

2425

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:28,000

people just get jealous of that you've

2426

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,000

got a better story than they have or

2427

01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:32,159

your book's better i think

2428

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:35,760

passing five yeah totally you know um

2429

01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:37,679

yeah there's a lot of pride in the ufo

2430

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,960

community and there's a lot of er

2431

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:42,719

i mean i hate to say it you know it's

2432

01:31:48,870 --> 01:31:46,960

like but there is a lot of uh

2433

01:31:51,669 --> 01:31:48,880

people wouldn't down your noses at you

2434

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:51,679

and i'll look too high to communicate

2435

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:52,560

with

2436

01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:55,440

um i mean i i've tried again over the

2437

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:57,199

last six months i've tried

2438

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:59,679

take on a few people and go come into my

2439

01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:01,679

circle and have a look at this what's

2440

01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:03,920

something i've been annoyed by quite a

2441

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:06,400

few people um i just want to point out

2442

01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:08,320

that it's not usually the writers of

2443

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,639

books they've got the jealousy it's

2444

01:32:14,790 --> 01:32:12,400

usually their supporters that come along

2445

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:14,800

and start picking sides don't they

2446

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:17,040

as to who they they think they is

2447

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:18,960

written a better book than so-and-so or

2448

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,040

they who they support better than

2449

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:22,960

another that's that's that's my

2450

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:24,560

experience i don't really get a lot of

2451

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:25,600

um

2452

01:32:29,910 --> 01:32:27,840

all the people i've spoken to you like

2453

01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:29,920

yourself and michael

2454

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:32,239

um you haven't got sort of any extra

2455

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:33,679

grind with other writers or anything

2456

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:34,960

about other books

2457

01:32:38,149 --> 01:32:36,320

it's usually the people that support

2458

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:38,159

those books

2459

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,600

i've never gotten an actual grind with

2460

01:32:43,110 --> 01:32:41,280

anybody but

2461

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:43,120

what i won't tolerate is people putting

2462

01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:45,120

out false claims and expecting everybody

2463

01:32:48,390 --> 01:32:47,280

just to keep well there's that yeah

2464

01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:48,400

i've been saying in the guy in the shop

2465

01:32:51,030 --> 01:32:49,760

but there says like this is me

2466

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:51,040

absolutely

2467

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:53,280

a plastic box for those weeks and it was

2468

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:55,199

empty you know and i said i says it's

2469

01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:56,719

like you standing holding that and

2470

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:58,639

saying that a waiter would not melt that

2471

01:33:02,629 --> 01:33:00,320

and then i come along and melt it and

2472

01:33:03,990 --> 01:33:02,639

then you you're going to admit really

2473

01:33:06,229 --> 01:33:04,000

because i'm always you know fault for

2474

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:06,239

making stupid claims you know it's as

2475

01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:09,280

simple as that you know what uh element

2476

01:33:14,470 --> 01:33:12,000

115 can be weaponized whoa

2477

01:33:16,470 --> 01:33:14,480

it cannot it can only last for like 220

2478

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:16,480

milliseconds so you want to explain that

2479

01:33:19,590 --> 01:33:18,400

one image enemy you know anybody you

2480

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:19,600

want to put your money where your mouth

2481

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:23,360

is you know so um things like that you

2482

01:33:26,629 --> 01:33:25,120

know and

2483

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:26,639

so

2484

01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:27,679

and yeah

2485

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:28,800

as i say

2486

01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:31,679

i will not i'm i'm i'm no one for

2487

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,679

keeping being shy you know what i mean

2488

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:35,440

and as i said i've never got grind to

2489

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:37,760

anybody i'm not going to stand here

2490

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:38,639

listen

2491

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:40,560

i mean i'm not the ufo police you know i

2492

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,719

mean i know it to to get in connecting

2493

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:44,880

everybody's work that's false false true

2494

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:46,400

false you know i mean that's that's no

2495

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:48,320

medium all i'm there to do is just go

2496

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,560

with this happened to me this is what i

2497

01:33:56,709 --> 01:33:52,400

did about it this is what i found there

2498

01:34:00,070 --> 01:33:58,550

as fast as i can

2499

01:34:01,030 --> 01:34:00,080

um

2500

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,040

what does it say i've never gotten

2501

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,360

actually anybody

2502

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:05,679

it's personal i would say and between

2503

01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:07,360

warren harrelton they've really really

2504

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:11,760

done you done me over in 2016 uh

2505

01:34:21,830 --> 01:34:19,430

and i've said you know i mentioned in

2506

01:34:24,950 --> 01:34:21,840

the book that what he said was un

2507

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:24,960

unforgivable but to be fair it was in

2508

01:34:29,910 --> 01:34:27,280

the middle of learning where

2509

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,920

it was like to be caught out by 40 years

2510

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:31,120

of lines

2511

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,560

since his co-author several ties will

2512

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:36,400

see his book getting pulled from under

2513

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:37,600

his feet

2514

01:34:41,030 --> 01:34:39,840

he was in full male

2515

01:34:43,109 --> 01:34:41,040

meltdown

2516

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:43,119

so you know what it's understandable but

2517

01:35:01,990 --> 01:34:59,910

i was coming out approaching it that's

2518

01:35:04,390 --> 01:35:02,000

right yeah yeah so i yeah you know i

2519

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:04,400

mean um but i'm just thinking right back

2520

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,560

to the event you know um

2521

01:35:10,229 --> 01:35:08,320

as i say yeah it doesn't matter if it

2522

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:10,239

was a year or five years ten years

2523

01:35:13,189 --> 01:35:11,440

whatever it is

2524

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:13,199

warren um

2525

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:15,840

took advantage of robin's and uh

2526

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:18,880

yeah i feel so bad about it and and it

2527

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:20,800

just goes to show you

2528

01:35:24,629 --> 01:35:23,040

that warden what he was trying to do it

2529

01:35:27,030 --> 01:35:24,639

to get started on he wasn't even

2530

01:35:29,109 --> 01:35:27,040

involved i mean what really really drove

2531

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:29,119

me men all about um

2532

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:30,320

the people dreaming they keep

2533

01:35:34,550 --> 01:35:31,840

advertising that they're saying or we'll

2534

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:34,560

be releasing new documents

2535

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:36,960

it's like yeah because all the old ones

2536

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:39,440

for them

2537

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:42,480

you know debunked is a fabrications

2538

01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:44,159

so what's the point of producing new

2539

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:45,679

documents when all the old ones were

2540

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:48,080

fraudulent you know what i mean yeah so

2541

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:49,760

um

2542

01:35:53,189 --> 01:35:51,679

the the yeah we met but as i said they

2543

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:53,199

get they get a pass and mention in the

2544

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:54,960

book um but i've left it all for the

2545

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:57,920

appendix along with some of the

2546

01:36:02,229 --> 01:35:59,840

the information

2547

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:02,239

and so the reader can make up their own

2548

01:36:06,390 --> 01:36:05,199

mind um as to whether or not i'm a troll

2549

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:06,400

or

2550

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:13,360

subscribers his audio well he has

2551

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:15,119

probably he has put his point of view

2552

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:16,880

out on several shows before now without

2553

01:36:21,830 --> 01:36:19,360

anyone having any uh bit able to come

2554

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,840

back on it so um i think he's only fair

2555

01:36:25,270 --> 01:36:23,040

that you've had your chance to say

2556

01:36:27,590 --> 01:36:25,280

something so

2557

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:27,600

as i say he told me that for 30 pieces

2558

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:30,400

of silver 2016 and i was trying to save

2559

01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:32,159

his career but

2560

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:33,360

uh

2561

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:36,000

it joined that segment and i think

2562

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,480

that's the chapter joining the dark sage

2563

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:40,560

i think that's what i call them

2564

01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:43,040

anyway on that note anyway on the uh

2565

01:36:48,470 --> 01:36:45,520

rendering forest uh incident

2566

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:48,480

uh for the 41st 10th anniversary

2567

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:49,920

uh i thought i'll just make this little

2568

01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:52,000

announcement i've got monroe neville's

2569

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:54,000

it looks like i'm doing a show with for

2570

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:56,320

the 40th first anniversary which should

2571

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:58,239

be quite interesting

2572

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:59,760

he was the man that went out with

2573

01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:01,520

colonel holt and

2574

01:37:04,870 --> 01:37:03,440

i think he was taking radiation readings

2575

01:37:06,870 --> 01:37:04,880

so that should be quite an interesting

2576

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:06,880

show that's if it all goes to playing at

2577

01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:08,480

the moment it's all right on board and

2578

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:10,239

it should be fine so

2579

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:11,280

yeah

2580

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:15,840

saying about frequency i definitely

2581

01:37:18,830 --> 01:37:17,440

think there's something going on in

2582

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:18,840

there but you're saying about

2583

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:21,600

frequencies and vibration

2584

01:37:25,830 --> 01:37:23,920

and uh we could given off i mean my

2585

01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:25,840

sister segment reminds me of all the

2586

01:37:28,709 --> 01:37:26,880

time

2587

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:28,719

about giving off positive and negative

2588

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:31,360

energy but um

2589

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,880

i i

2590

01:37:37,510 --> 01:37:35,440

do therefore i think that um i had

2591

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:37,520

communication the very very first day i

2592

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:39,679

had the the first sighting when the

2593

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:42,080

sling threw itself in the sky before

2594

01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:43,600

going away

2595

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:46,840

um that was really interesting but

2596

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:49,520

um author ron howard they actually they

2597

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:51,199

touched on it and his book haunted

2598

01:37:54,709 --> 01:37:52,639

scotland

2599

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:54,719

and where they said perhaps i had opened

2600

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:56,719

up to that sort of frequency and they

2601  
01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:58,719  
were responding and again it's going

2602  
01:38:02,470 --> 01:37:59,920  
back to what i was saying earlier on

2603  
01:38:03,990 --> 01:38:02,480  
about um seeing people on the pathway

2604  
01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:04,000  
that passed us

2605  
01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:05,600  
that just went

2606  
01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:08,000  
sort of on that frequency if you like

2607  
01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:09,520  
you know it's

2608  
01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:12,320  
um just totally oblivious to it

2609  
01:38:18,149 --> 01:38:14,719  
um so i find it fascinating you know as

2610  
01:38:20,709 --> 01:38:18,159  
i say i'm i i met with um yarric nicole

2611  
01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:20,719  
back in 2012

2612  
01:38:25,990 --> 01:38:23,679  
and uh yari used to be a former coding

2613  
01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:26,000

architect for ibm

2614

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:29,360

but he also was a nasa contractor

2615

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:31,920

and uh we had lunch one day in edinburgh

2616

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:34,000

and um we had a good discussion over

2617

01:38:39,189 --> 01:38:36,800

what i found back in 2012

2618

01:38:41,510 --> 01:38:39,199

and it was talking about you know

2619

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:41,520

the very fact that um

2620

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:43,679

ufos make themselves visible when they

2621

01:38:47,189 --> 01:38:45,360

have the ability to hold themselves he

2622

01:38:48,870 --> 01:38:47,199

says you know you've got to ask yourself

2623

01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:48,880

why do they make them visible to some

2624

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:51,040

people and things like that you know and

2625

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:52,480

it's come back to me you were saying now

2626

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:53,840

we're on about

2627

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:55,280

driving down the motorway and seeing

2628

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,960

these things and everybody else is just

2629

01:39:03,270 --> 01:38:59,119

carrying on doing their own thing

2630

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:03,280

um so it's very interesting um

2631

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:05,280

the whole perception thing overall you

2632

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:07,520

know um

2633

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:10,400

but i just know that there's those

2634

01:39:13,590 --> 01:39:12,320

good things coming now this is all part

2635

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:13,600

of the plan

2636

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:16,400

and uh i do believe that uh

2637

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:19,040

i'm playing a role in all of this

2638

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:20,000

uh

2639

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:22,080

and i'm looking forward to just putting

2640

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:25,040

it out there and running away

2641

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:28,159

as i said uh because i as i say i'm i've

2642

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:29,920

no idea how this information is going to

2643

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:31,520

be handled

2644

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:34,000

i'm terrified

2645

01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:35,600

has he got any right to be terrified

2646

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:37,119

michael i mean you put things out there

2647

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:49,669

the unknown is always unnerving because

2648

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:50,800

you know if you've never been there

2649

01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:52,000

before if you've never been beyond the

2650

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:53,520

horizon you know

2651

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:55,440

uh if you if you do go beyond the

2652

01:39:59,590 --> 01:39:57,760

horizon if you do go into two rounds and

2653

01:40:02,149 --> 01:39:59,600

realities beyond ours then you are the

2654

01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:02,159

hell of him that's exactly what it means

2655

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:04,639

if you haven't been

2656

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:06,000

past the horizon you don't know what's

2657

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:07,280

there of course

2658

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:12,229

when you put this information out you

2659

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,840

know when you say you have a role to

2660

01:40:16,070 --> 01:40:15,119

play of course you do otherwise you

2661

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:16,080

wouldn't be seeing these things you

2662

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:18,080

wouldn't be experiencing these things

2663

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:20,400

the the very reason that you are

2664

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:22,080

say is that you have a role to play says

2665

01:40:24,310 --> 01:40:23,440

that you've been chosen to play that

2666

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:24,320

role

2667

01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:25,679

and

2668

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:27,040

when you go in you know i believe you

2669

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:29,840

were describing in past lives well

2670

01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:31,360

when you look at the deep initiation

2671

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:32,480

beliefs

2672

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:34,080

that the belief is that you carry on in

2673

01:40:36,629 --> 01:40:35,679

this life where you left off in the last

2674

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:36,639

one

2675

01:40:40,709 --> 01:40:37,679

so

2676

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:40,719

it is a it is a path where you don't

2677

01:40:44,310 --> 01:40:42,159

necessarily have to get involved in in

2678

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:44,320

underground rituals sometimes your life

2679

01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:45,840

mirrors

2680

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,080

these enemies ceremonies of initiation

2681

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:51,119

which which is what mind us and

2682

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:53,199

you know i'm related to

2683

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:55,440

egyptian royalty through through irish

2684

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:56,400

kings

2685

01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:57,520

now

2686

01:41:01,270 --> 01:40:59,440

when you said earlier on and i totally

2687

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:01,280

agree and concur that

2688

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:02,639

there's not only a connection between

2689

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:04,960

idiot and gobble techy and stonehenge

2690

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:07,520

there's a connection between the whole

2691

01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:09,360

of the ancient world and

2692

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:12,320

the stars and the planets and the side

2693

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:13,520

down in city on mars which

2694

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,960

mathematically

2695

01:41:19,270 --> 01:41:16,719

give you the precise location of how to

2696

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:19,280

find other monuments on earth from mars

2697

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:23,600

and so on and so on there's a gigantic

2698

01:41:30,229 --> 01:41:27,360

assistance going on on a solar system

2699

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:30,239

and galactic style scale and anybody

2700

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:32,800

who's involved in that and exposing that

2701  
01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:35,520  
has been chosen to do it so you do have

2702  
01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:36,960  
a role to play we all have a role to

2703  
01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:37,760  
play

2704  
01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:40,400  
the information

2705  
01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:43,920  
how i sort of express it now i

2706  
01:41:48,070 --> 01:41:45,520  
sort of

2707  
01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:48,080  
explain it is

2708  
01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:51,199  
these things are going to happen

2709  
01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:52,159  
now

2710  
01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:53,760  
i feel

2711  
01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:55,199  
that

2712  
01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:58,639  
i'm an observer on my own ship of life

2713  
01:42:01,669 --> 01:42:00,880

and i think that that ship of life has

2714

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:01,679

been

2715

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:03,440

set a course

2716

01:42:06,390 --> 01:42:04,800

and it's going to reach that course it's

2717

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:06,400

going to reach that destination and i'm

2718

01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:09,360

and i'm an observer on the ship

2719

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:10,320

so

2720

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,000

i'm looking at what has already been

2721

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:14,800

determined i'm looking at this is what

2722

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:16,080

you're going to do with your life this

2723

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:17,840

is what you're going to expose you're

2724

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:18,719

going to go there you're going to have

2725

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:19,600

to go there you're going to have to go

2726  
01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:21,520  
in the crest of the wave because that's

2727  
01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:23,600  
what's been determined

2728  
01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:24,560  
so

2729  
01:42:27,910 --> 01:42:25,920  
i don't think you'll have much of a

2730  
01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:27,920  
choice james in in putting this

2731  
01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:29,440  
information it

2732  
01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:30,400  
because

2733  
01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:32,400  
it'll just take you

2734  
01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:33,520  
and

2735  
01:42:38,470 --> 01:42:35,840  
that's why i found the wave just takes

2736  
01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:38,480  
you and wherever your ship of life goes

2737  
01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:40,159  
is where it's meant to go but you

2738  
01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:42,000

certainly have a role to play or you

2739

01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:47,750

james hi um

2740

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:51,119

yeah i mean uh no it's i mean it's it's

2741

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:52,560

these i mean though but is it just for

2742

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:54,880

you saying about 80 kings

2743

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:56,639

that old idea saying the one be it

2744

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:59,040

yourselves no i remember the sun in your

2745

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:01,360

face the one being yourselves

2746

01:43:03,830 --> 01:43:02,560

now of course

2747

01:43:06,149 --> 01:43:03,840

when you look at

2748

01:43:09,030 --> 01:43:06,159

ireland

2749

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:09,040

e-i-r-e in egyptian means i

2750

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:10,800

so that's the land of the eye when you

2751

01:43:20,229 --> 01:43:13,920

start again going to osiris the open eye

2752

01:43:20,239 --> 01:43:23,109

yeah i mean

2753

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:24,870

i've got irish blood throat going

2754

01:43:28,470 --> 01:43:26,800

through look i've got irish blood in my

2755

01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:28,480

mind so um

2756

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:30,800

and i can feel it so

2757

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:34,080

and it's good so uh yeah

2758

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:36,400

i won't fall to this i'm looking forward

2759

01:43:40,470 --> 01:43:38,639

to this because uh

2760

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:40,480

i say i won't fall to this i just mean

2761

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:41,920

as i say i'm

2762

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,679

i'm confident that i'm doing the right

2763

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:45,040

thing

2764

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:47,199

um

2765

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:48,880

as i say but i'm not prepared for what

2766

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:51,119

happens afterwards no idea i'm getting

2767

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:53,199

this panic attack thing

2768

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:55,600

that i had back in the millennium

2769

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:57,920

where i think my wife's just about to

2770

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:00,159

intimately be over

2771

01:44:05,189 --> 01:44:02,239

and i'm getting that panic away you know

2772

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:05,199

i'm just like oh bites to do much to do

2773

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:07,760

um but i'm sure this will pass this just

2774

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:10,080

as this anxiety one and when i

2775

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:11,440

i'm watching something other than it was

2776

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,800

talking about you know you need to just

2777

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:14,560

change your brain and say what i'm doing

2778

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:17,040

is perfectly natural and it calms you

2779

01:44:19,990 --> 01:44:18,560

down before what you know if you were

2780

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:20,000

going to give up i talked or something

2781

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:20,960

like that

2782

01:44:24,950 --> 01:44:23,520

and so yeah i need to remember what i'm

2783

01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:24,960

doing is just perfectly natural i'm just

2784

01:44:28,470 --> 01:44:27,199

an investigator i found stuff out i'm

2785

01:44:31,510 --> 01:44:28,480

putting out there but again like

2786

01:44:32,950 --> 01:44:31,520

yourself i'm primarily a witness to

2787

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,960

these things i'm

2788

01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:35,119

i'm a witness i'd like to see myself as

2789

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:37,920

a witness instead of an investigator or

2790

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:39,199

an author

2791

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:41,199

uh i'd rather see myself as that ground

2792

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:43,119

you know [h\_\_h] on the ground guy

2793

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:44,159

um

2794

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:46,159

so i've evolved over the last 20 years

2795

01:44:51,109 --> 01:44:49,119

as a safety you know eyewitness to

2796

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:51,119

researcher to author

2797

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:52,560

um to

2798

01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:54,560

to contact you

2799

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:57,520

finding it 20 years later um

2800

01:45:01,270 --> 01:44:58,800

so

2801

01:45:03,270 --> 01:45:01,280

it's all very interesting as i say um i

2802

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:03,280

mean what i'm what

2803

01:45:06,870 --> 01:45:05,280

i'll be putting out the symbols just i

2804

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:06,880

find that hard to believe

2805

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:08,480

and um

2806

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:10,400

i'll be doing another show with david

2807

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:13,199

soon a bit to talk more about it but

2808

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,390

professionally random

2809

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,320

and when i got it back i actually got in

2810

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:34,159

touch with the guy that performed the

2811

01:45:38,550 --> 01:45:36,960

rendering and i went mental and i'm like

2812

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:38,560

you can't go doing this i was like this

2813

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:40,639

is this is not your own personal art

2814

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:42,480

project i'm like this is

2815

01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:44,159

an official nurse or photograph which is

2816

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:46,159

going out to the public

2817

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:47,920

and the guy said to say it may know what

2818

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:49,760

that's actually the rendering process

2819

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:51,760

it's taking place he says there's

2820

01:45:56,149 --> 01:45:54,320

only so much you can do before you start

2821

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:56,159

making it up it says there's a fine line

2822

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,000

he says but that's the true

2823

01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:00,719

representation of what's in that image

2824

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:03,360

and my jaw hit the floor and um and that

2825

01:46:07,669 --> 01:46:05,040

with me

2826

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:07,679

uh and i still i had trouble

2827

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:10,480

uh quantifying that for quite a while i

2828

01:46:13,990 --> 01:46:12,400

ended up getting uh i think the opinion

2829

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:14,000

done and the scent the pinion came back

2830

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:16,159

and it was the exact same thing that had

2831

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:17,600

been given off the first one so i

2832

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,440

repeated the experiment on the different

2833

01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:21,840

conditions and i got it back and it was

2834

01:46:25,270 --> 01:46:22,639

just

2835

01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:25,280

mind-blowing and as i said um now i'm

2836

01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,639

quite comfortable with it because i've

2837

01:46:29,830 --> 01:46:28,639

been sitting the top of this now for

2838

01:46:32,470 --> 01:46:29,840

five months

2839

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:32,480

um six months come december

2840

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:34,159

and so it's an everyday occurrence for

2841

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:35,760

me but um

2842

01:46:39,830 --> 01:46:37,360

i still have trouble with it you know

2843

01:46:43,109 --> 01:46:39,840

i'm but i still think i'll never find it

2844

01:46:44,790 --> 01:46:43,119

fascinating but i'm sure that when i put

2845

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:44,800

it out come december

2846

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:47,280

that everybody else out there is going

2847

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:50,000

to have trouble with that um especially

2848

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:51,840

nasa esr

2849

01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:53,600

and say

2850

01:46:57,270 --> 01:46:55,040

the pentagon

2851  
01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:57,280  
um so we'll wait and see what happens

2852  
01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:58,320  
but yeah

2853  
01:47:01,750 --> 01:46:59,760  
as i say i have no idea what's going to

2854  
01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:01,760  
happen after that um

2855  
01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,239  
but i feel uh i've played out my own

2856  
01:47:06,830 --> 01:47:06,000  
life once i get this book out i'll be

2857  
01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:06,840  
quite

2858  
01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,920  
happy uh retire for your volunteer you

2859  
01:47:14,070 --> 01:47:12,000  
know i don't i don't think you're i

2860  
01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:14,080  
don't think you will i think

2861  
01:47:17,109 --> 01:47:15,679  
i think you followed he's gonna have to

2862  
01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:17,119  
retire after

2863  
01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:18,800

always now so what's the title of this

2864

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:20,719

book gonna be james i think you told me

2865

01:47:24,229 --> 01:47:22,560

about before

2866

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:24,239

but that's the title of this book going

2867

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:26,159

to be

2868

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:31,280

evidence the discovery of the millennium

2869

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:32,960

yeah because your previous one was

2870

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:35,520

corrupt writing in evidence wasn't it

2871

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,880

collaborating evidence yeah um

2872

01:47:43,830 --> 01:47:40,960

so yeah that i just thought oh i will

2873

01:47:44,629 --> 01:47:43,840

just go be corroborated because

2874

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:44,639

i've

2875

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,280

it's it's i feel deal now as i say

2876

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:49,199

i didn't realize for early years i was

2877

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:51,840

studying blue white oval ufos i was

2878

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:55,280

actually looking at a big spotlight on

2879

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:57,679

one of these by triangle things

2880

01:48:03,830 --> 01:47:59,840

um and i've not realized that for years

2881

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:03,840

so that's no hit now when that hit me in

2882

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:07,360

is able to join all the dots and connect

2883

01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:09,600

all sorts of stuff together

2884

01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:11,760

and uh it's going to be quite a package

2885

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,840

that i'm putting out this year so

2886

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,080

basically i'm opening pandora's box and

2887

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:19,520

i'm letting the cat out the bag so

2888

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:21,920

uh and that's that's that's that

2889

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:23,840

quick finish that's what it's so gonna

2890

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:25,280

be about to look out for and i'll guess

2891

01:48:30,830 --> 01:48:28,800

it'll be on amazon wouldn't you james

2892

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:30,840

i'm hoping to get up on

2893

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:34,159

amazon kindle direct um well again i'm

2894

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:40,709

plant on demand right okay but i've no

2895

01:48:44,709 --> 01:48:42,239

idea what the question is going to be at

2896

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:44,719

the moment i think it's going to be

2897

01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:47,280

uh somewhere up there in the region or

2898

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,360

maybe 30 quid maybe what you're saying

2899

01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:51,360

all right it's gonna be quite a big um i

2900

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:54,080

don't know i'm not too sure uh until

2901  
01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:55,679  
such times i'm gonna be getting touched

2902  
01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:58,000  
by harpercollins again to see that

2903  
01:49:01,750 --> 01:48:59,679  
they're still interested in it and they

2904  
01:49:02,790 --> 01:49:01,760  
gave me some initial interest earlier on

2905  
01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:02,800  
the year

2906  
01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:04,960  
but um if they're going to take on then

2907  
01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:06,239  
but i wouldn't i don't need to worry

2908  
01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:08,320  
about um

2909  
01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:10,239  
costings too much paper

2910  
01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:12,159  
uh because as those

2911  
01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,280  
those maybe 50 images in this book um

2912  
01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:17,119  
because there's so much breakdowns going

2913  
01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:19,119

on my images and

2914

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:21,520

interpretations and stuff like that

2915

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,239

um so yeah it's a very audio it's a very

2916

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,239

visual book um

2917

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:28,800

well imagery so button a lot of

2918

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:31,440

information packed into it as well so

2919

01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:32,960

i'm hoping that i've done a good enough

2920

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:35,280

job uh trying to condense and trying to

2921

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:36,880

convey

2922

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:37,679

the

2923

01:49:44,310 --> 01:49:43,119

i mean i'm glad i brought you two

2924

01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:44,320

together because i thought it's been

2925

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:47,119

very very interesting yeah i like it

2926

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:49,520

more of it there was something um

2927

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:51,040

because otherwise

2928

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:55,840

too much right now um but yeah i mean um

2929

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:57,760

another thing i discovered this year was

2930

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:00,320

the scarab beetle

2931

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:04,639

uh and i realized um

2932

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:05,520

it

2933

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:13,910

an opposing magnetic current

2934

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,560

um so

2935

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:18,639

i think there was more symbology

2936

01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:20,320

you know yourself there's so many levels

2937

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:21,920

of symbology going on with egyptian

2938

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:26,080

hieroglyphs but there's also a language

2939

01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:26,960

that's

2940

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:27,840

there

2941

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:30,560

on every single temple in egypt

2942

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,199

it's there for everybody to see and they

2943

01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:35,440

cannot see it and it's a technological

2944

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:36,560

language

2945

01:50:39,669 --> 01:50:38,400

that's right there in front of everybody

2946

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:39,679

and that's back to what you were saying

2947

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,320

about keeping all this quiet and

2948

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:44,400

um but there's definitely a

2949

01:50:48,070 --> 01:50:46,400

technological language expressed in

2950

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:48,080

egypt and

2951

01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:50,400

uh and mine as well

2952

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:51,679

and as i say i think they had the

2953

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:54,400

electricity and going way way back and

2954

01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:55,440

they were

2955

01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:58,719

a lot more organized and

2956

01:51:01,669 --> 01:51:00,800

more told you know

2957

01:51:03,990 --> 01:51:01,679

um

2958

01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:04,000

i mean how hard it is to not just visual

2959

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:06,239

there that touch when when you touch a

2960

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:07,520

hieroglyph

2961

01:51:11,830 --> 01:51:09,760

it is passing information to your

2962

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:11,840

energetic field

2963

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:13,760

so most people make the mistake of just

2964

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:15,360

looking you know when you when you talk

2965

01:51:18,830 --> 01:51:17,360

about electricity that's

2966

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:18,840

extremely important

2967

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,280

because you know with electricity you

2968

01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:23,280

know these ancient

2969

01:51:26,870 --> 01:51:25,440

aces were able to to implode

2970

01:51:28,470 --> 01:51:26,880

electricity

2971

01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:28,480

on themselves and become

2972

01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:29,840

sort of a conscious black hole and move

2973

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:31,280

from one point of the universe to the

2974

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:32,639

other and they're doing that by

2975

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,960

electricity when you look at

2976  
01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:37,199  
genesis to revelation

2977  
01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:38,320  
genesis

2978  
01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:39,920  
is the genitals

2979  
01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:41,840  
where the body electric

2980  
01:51:45,589 --> 01:51:42,880  
begins

2981  
01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:45,599  
and the revelation is when it gets to

2982  
01:51:50,070 --> 01:51:46,800  
the mind

2983  
01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,080  
and it reveals ancient secret knowledge

2984  
01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:52,560  
so genesis to revelation

2985  
01:51:56,149 --> 01:51:54,800  
is basically relating from from the

2986  
01:51:58,310 --> 01:51:56,159  
beginning of the journey to the end

2987  
01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:58,320  
which is the the exodus of mooses

2988  
01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:00,480

so all of these things you know are are

2989

01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:02,800

very very secret the one the one thing

2990

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:04,000

that i'm

2991

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,719

picking up with your book james is is

2992

01:52:09,270 --> 01:52:08,000

the one thing that's going to annoy

2993

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:09,280

people

2994

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,880

is the very fact that this is going to

2995

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:12,560

make them realize how far beyond they

2996

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:13,440

are

2997

01:52:16,709 --> 01:52:15,040

in in terms of

2998

01:52:18,550 --> 01:52:16,719

the information that they're putting out

2999

01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:18,560

because what they're doing

3000

01:52:22,149 --> 01:52:19,840

is they're all arguing amongst

3001  
01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:22,159  
themselves within lower circles

3002  
01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:23,360  
and

3003  
01:52:26,550 --> 01:52:24,320  
when

3004  
01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:26,560  
a new level of information comes out it

3005  
01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:28,560  
makes them realize just how far

3006  
01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:30,560  
how far behind you know the race they

3007  
01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:33,679  
really are that there's one

3008  
01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,360  
every every single

3009  
01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:37,119  
community you know whether it's ufo

3010  
01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:38,159  
whether it's

3011  
01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:40,000  
paranormal whether it tensions whether

3012  
01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,159  
it's religious whatever

3013  
01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:44,719

there is always the groups of people

3014

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,480

within these communities that believe

3015

01:52:49,030 --> 01:52:47,760

that they have all the answers and they

3016

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:49,040

know everything

3017

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:50,719

and when it's pointed out to them that

3018

01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:53,040

they don't or perhaps they don't that's

3019

01:52:56,390 --> 01:52:54,320

when they start getting a little bit of

3020

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:56,400

an annoyance with you there's one

3021

01:53:03,189 --> 01:53:00,560

example there's one example where

3022

01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:03,199

my wife and i went to a birmingham city

3023

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:06,080

center because we wanted to do

3024

01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:08,239

a video

3025

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:10,320

on the on the impact of the everywhere

3026

01:53:13,430 --> 01:53:11,920

you look everything you do everything

3027

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:13,440

you see when you go to these shopping

3028

01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:14,800

malls is

3029

01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:16,960

advertisements literally everywhere you

3030

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:17,840

look

3031

01:53:21,589 --> 01:53:19,920

and you know we went into the psychology

3032

01:53:22,470 --> 01:53:21,599

and the subconsciousness of that as well

3033

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:22,480

but

3034

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:25,280

we decided we wanted a song on that

3035

01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:26,639

video

3036

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:28,000

and because we were talking about

3037

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,280

advertising we chose not not as good not

3038

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:33,119

because we liked the song but it matched

3039

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:34,480

you know we sang

3040

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:37,040

we had robbie williams advertising space

3041

01:53:39,270 --> 01:53:38,080

that song

3042

01:53:40,870 --> 01:53:39,280

because we were talking about

3043

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:40,880

advertising space and it was the perfect

3044

01:53:44,550 --> 01:53:42,800

match for the video

3045

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:44,560

davey dyke got out of it and put it on

3046

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:46,960

to his his newsletter so of course

3047

01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:48,080

within

3048

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:51,360

thousands

3049

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,800

and

3050

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:54,960

what was everybody arguing over

3051

01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:55,760

not

3052

01:54:01,750 --> 01:53:59,679

they were arguing over robbie williams

3053

01:54:06,550 --> 01:54:01,760

and

3054

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,560

these are so called enlightened people

3055

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:08,400

yeah they're complete it's the message

3056

01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:10,400

and they're arguing over robbie williams

3057

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:15,990

everybody's arguing with in circles and

3058

01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:17,440

and one thing that your book will do

3059

01:54:22,149 --> 01:54:19,360

james you just show them how far off the

3060

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,159

pace they really are so yes you know the

3061

01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:24,960

the ancient thing is my thing

3062

01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:25,920

uh

3063

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:27,760

the downloaded information that i get

3064

01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:28,800

about

3065

01:54:32,470 --> 01:54:30,480

and piece together a complete blueprint

3066

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:32,480

of the whole of the ancient world and

3067

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:34,800

off planet civilizations

3068

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:36,880

and it is really

3069

01:54:41,350 --> 01:54:40,080

a treasure to know these things so

3070

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:41,360

whatever you know you know you have a

3071

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,280

duty to put out there and

3072

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:45,280

if people don't like it we'll lent off

3073

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:48,400

that's not what that's what

3074

01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:51,280

i mean just what you're saying that um

3075

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:53,440

what was that uh just to just be you're

3076

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,440

saying i've been advertising and all

3077

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:58,320

that this is uh pretty much i'll give

3078

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,920

you a little introduction in the start

3079

01:55:02,830 --> 01:55:01,520

of my new book and it's exactly what

3080

01:55:05,270 --> 01:55:02,840

you're saying

3081

01:55:07,109 --> 01:55:05,280

um i mean i made no bones over i've

3082

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:07,119

stole this i've completely lifted it for

3083

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,000

another guy um but i'll i'll credit the

3084

01:55:14,229 --> 01:55:12,239

guy for it so he's well known

3085

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,239

it's uh irvine milsh the guy that done

3086

01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:16,239

trainspotting

3087

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:17,760

two of

3088

01:55:23,830 --> 01:55:20,320

you know was inspired by him so uh it's

3089

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:23,840

called uap spawn

3090

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:26,320

and it goes like this

3091

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:28,719

choose to accept there's no corroborated

3092

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,639

evidence aliens existing or visiting

3093

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:33,360

here choose to sleep consume reproduce

3094

01:55:37,270 --> 01:55:35,040

pay taxes and obey choose to be

3095

01:55:39,589 --> 01:55:37,280

distracted choose to remain in lincoln's

3096

01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:39,599

choose to be uneducated choose to accept

3097

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,520

what you're being told choose to accept

3098

01:55:46,310 --> 01:55:43,520

excuses like lens flares reflections

3099

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:46,320

space debbie ice crystals choose to

3100

01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:47,119

believe

3101

01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:50,000

nasa and esa just to leave their final

3102

01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:51,840

evidence away from the universe

3103

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:53,599

choose to be choose if it's going to be

3104

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:55,840

10 or 20 or 30 or 40 years before they

3105

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:57,920

announce that they found microbes

3106

01:56:01,910 --> 01:56:00,000

choose to believe the uaptf conclusions

3107

01:56:03,030 --> 01:56:01,920

on the pentagon report choose to believe

3108

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,040

we're the only ones out there on the

3109

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:05,360

expanse of the cosmos just

3110

01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:07,119

believe that it's too far for aliens to

3111

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:08,480

get here

3112

01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:09,920

choose to believe the night vision scope

3113

01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:11,199

of a triangle

3114

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:13,360

that the us navy confirmed israel

3115

01:56:16,070 --> 01:56:14,400

uh

3116

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:16,080

of our commercial airliner as of a

3117

01:56:20,149 --> 01:56:18,400

genuine ufo which is that we've said

3118

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:20,159

director joe tartler when she says

3119

01:56:23,910 --> 01:56:22,320

finding aliens will be like

3120

01:56:25,990 --> 01:56:23,920

holding the murderer up to ourselves and

3121

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:26,000

seeing ourselves looking back choose to

3122

01:56:29,350 --> 01:56:27,360

believe set

3123

01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:29,360

seth shoshak when he says there is no

3124

01:56:34,950 --> 01:56:33,280

conspiracy to keep secrets in science

3125

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,960

i chose not to accept the word of the

3126

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:37,119

british the minister of defense essa

3127

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:40,800

nasa the us navy the uapta for the

3128

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:44,159

pentagon report and chose something else

3129

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:47,599

i just decided a subject for myself

3130

01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:50,560

so that's that's information someone

3131

01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:52,639

once said to me when i was talking about

3132

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:55,119

you know if you ever if you ever wish to

3133

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,440

to come across our position you know

3134

01:57:02,229 --> 01:56:59,920

tell tell people in a christian arena

3135

01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:02,239

that christ never existed try telling

3136

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:04,239

people in ufology about the anunnaki

3137

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:06,080

story is fraud

3138

01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,520

if you if you want to come up against

3139

01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:09,520

some resistance but somebody once said

3140

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:11,199

to me that

3141

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:12,480

you're a bit arrogant aren't you you

3142

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:15,760

know do so everybody's been

3143

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:17,679

brought up on a lie except for you i

3144

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:19,040

said now i was brought up on the same

3145

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:23,990

yeah because there's a lot of stuff that

3146

01:57:28,070 --> 01:57:26,400

i'm not uh publishing this year i'm

3147

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:28,080

going to hold it back for

3148

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:30,239

another book but i've seen you over and

3149

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:31,679

when you have a look at it to see i

3150

01:57:35,589 --> 01:57:33,520

found it fascinating so

3151

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:35,599

yeah well i mean you never know maybe in

3152

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:36,960

a few months time we'll get your boat

3153

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:38,719

back on again once your books come out

3154

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:41,119

and we can discuss what's actually been

3155

01:57:43,990 --> 01:57:43,040

put out by you

3156

01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:44,000

and also

3157

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:45,360

also michael you've got a book that's

3158

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:46,719

just come out recently as well haven't

3159

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:48,320

you

3160

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,000

simultaneously but i started them 12

3161

01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:54,800

months ago and i'm um

3162

01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:55,599

i've

3163

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,520

sort of found out that

3164

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,280

the the books that i started with will

3165

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,880

not be the books that i end with because

3166

01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:02,639

yeah yeah yeah

3167

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:04,719

so thick and fast and deep

3168

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,550

so we'll have to sort of wait and see uh

3169

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:13,360

emulation but you know we we all face

3170

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:14,320

the uh

3171

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:15,840

you're gonna burn in hell from the love

3172

01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:29,189

so you'll be you'll both be facing your

3173

01:58:33,430 --> 01:58:32,159

own demons anyway soon sir

3174

01:58:35,910 --> 01:58:33,440

i thought

3175

01:58:39,030 --> 01:58:35,920

hang on this is that

3176

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:39,040

yeah oh the word demon means genius so

3177

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:40,960

there you go

3178

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:42,239

for me i think you're thinking of a word

3179

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:43,520

give it to michael he'll give you the

3180

01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:49,589

uh well i i wanted to start this book as

3181

01:58:53,189 --> 01:58:51,280

well that it's usually scientific

3182

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:53,199

geniuses that make all these discoveries

3183

01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:00,550

you must be a genie

3184

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:14,830

and i was just overwhelmed with what i

3185

01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:17,760

realized that uh i know either my hands

3186

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:19,360

and what i had to do

3187

01:59:23,189 --> 01:59:21,360

i was in tales i was just like oh my god

3188

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:23,199

this is how this

3189

01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:25,679

me of all people this is i could think

3190

01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:27,599

with me of all people

3191

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:29,599

over 20 years i've had the nervous

3192

01:59:33,430 --> 01:59:32,080

disinformation for like nine years it's

3193

01:59:36,310 --> 01:59:33,440

been online

3194

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:36,320

nobody's followed up on it nobody nobody

3195

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:38,159

forward that opponent nobody other

3196

01:59:42,149 --> 01:59:40,480

people did follow up in that initially

3197

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:42,159

they never get anywhere close to where i

3198

01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:43,040

was

3199

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:45,679

and this is sat for all these years

3200

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,040

and i've been able to go back now and

3201  
01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:49,520  
follow up on my own research and people

3202  
01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,280  
without ample opportunity to do this

3203  
01:59:55,669 --> 01:59:53,119  
over the years stuff this is what i

3204  
01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:55,679  
can't understand is why it was me by

3205  
02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:59,040  
ultimately me that found and

3206  
02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,119  
i just find that i've been chosen so

3207  
02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,960  
there was a role in it somewhere there

3208  
02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:04,719  
has to be there has to be

3209  
02:00:09,669 --> 02:00:08,000  
some sort of methodology to all of this

3210  
02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:09,679  
and you have been chosen you've been

3211  
02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:11,520  
directed to it otherwise you wouldn't

3212  
02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,760  
have found it i think

3213  
02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:15,440

the the most difficult question people

3214

02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:16,800

ever asked me

3215

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:18,880

but it's a good one is

3216

02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:20,239

how do you piece it together where to

3217

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:22,400

get information from because

3218

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,480

trying to explain to someone that

3219

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:27,040

you get a download where you have an

3220

02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:30,239

answer a question and the answer in the

3221

02:00:35,430 --> 02:00:32,560

same bubble in the same second

3222

02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:35,440

and it's extremely difficult to explain

3223

02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:36,239

that

3224

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,400

to someone of how you've been able to to

3225

02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:40,480

piece everything together

3226

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,400

uh it's difficult to explain to someone

3227

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:43,920

that can't

3228

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,360

can't imagine that you know you get

3229

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:48,000

images you get flashes you get

3230

02:00:51,990 --> 02:00:50,159

questions and answers in the same second

3231

02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:52,000

you just it's very very difficult to

3232

02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:53,360

explain

3233

02:00:56,709 --> 02:00:55,199

yeah i mean

3234

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:56,719

that's basically i put it to my sister i

3235

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:58,159

went on this year when i was on artwork

3236

02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:59,840

i said i'm getting things put in my heat

3237

02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:00,880

and she's like what are you talking

3238

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:03,440

about normal images just pictures just

3239

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:24,149

it all over every single bit is legit

3240

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:27,119

it's all real and uh

3241

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:29,040

there's so much more that i've branched

3242

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,280

into this year that i've not covered in

3243

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:33,760

this book because i i want to be taken

3244

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:36,800

seriously with regards to this

3245

02:01:41,430 --> 02:01:39,360

particular investigation

3246

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:41,440

uh and weave the other stuff leave the

3247

02:01:46,629 --> 02:01:43,760

cuckoo stuff aside maybe for another

3248

02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:46,639

book you know once once uh

3249

02:01:49,830 --> 02:01:48,560

once i get the time to do that

3250

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:49,840

but um

3251

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:52,239

again as i said um

3252

02:01:57,669 --> 02:01:54,800

it's some of the stuff that it's just

3253

02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:57,679

cuckoo you're just like whoa you know

3254

02:02:02,390 --> 02:02:00,480

as i said like you said downloads and

3255

02:02:03,510 --> 02:02:02,400

answers and questions in the same moment

3256

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:03,520

i mean

3257

02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:05,520

it was i was able to find something

3258

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,280

that's invisible

3259

02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:09,199

you know i mean how can you see how can

3260

02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:10,159

you

3261

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:11,360

that's that's

3262

02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:12,480

and again

3263

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:14,000

what you're saying is trying to explain

3264

02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:16,320

that to somebody is hard so this is why

3265

02:02:20,790 --> 02:02:18,719

i've put this book together to say look

3266

02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:20,800

and they have had to explain all it

3267

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:23,440

might sound really mundane to the the

3268

02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:25,679

reader but as far as i'm concerned i've

3269

02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:27,599

done a good job

3270

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:29,360

spelling out exactly how i was able to

3271

02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:30,480

do all this

3272

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:33,520

uh so i can be taken

3273

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:35,360

you know maybe people get out a much

3274

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:37,599

clearer image of uh where i'm coming

3275

02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:39,920

from it's not just a case on me pointing

3276  
02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:41,440  
to something and saying that's that and

3277  
02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:43,679  
that's that you know i've got a whole

3278  
02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:45,599  
methodology behind that

3279  
02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:47,280  
so

3280  
02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:49,360  
we'll wait and see how it's received

3281  
02:02:54,310 --> 02:02:51,679  
well this year what what you do is you

3282  
02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,320  
you set a new hide for the bar

3283  
02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:56,880  
and the the people who are

3284  
02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:58,480  
ready to jump that hard will jump that

3285  
02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:04,149  
unless you set something that is that is

3286  
02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:06,000  
higher then people have nothing to

3287  
02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:09,119  
aspire to or rise to but that is how you

3288  
02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:10,800

say you advance

3289

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:11,760

by

3290

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:13,360

you know going outside your comfort zone

3291

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,719

by by jumping harder than you've ever

3292

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:17,040

done before but somebody has to go there

3293

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:19,920

first and then reset the height of the

3294

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:20,800

jump

3295

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:22,960

and that's what a lot of these you know

3296

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:25,280

easter terry books are doing some some

3297

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:26,960

of the things that i write about some of

3298

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:28,800

the things that i put especially

3299

02:03:33,750 --> 02:03:31,199

you know you can pinpoint

3300

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:33,760

a change in frequency a change in in

3301  
02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:35,920  
information and the depth of information

3302  
02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:38,159  
you can pinpoint it two seconds to two

3303  
02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:40,639  
minutes to days to weeks

3304  
02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:43,760  
and i can distinctly know when

3305  
02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:45,599  
there's been a change when something has

3306  
02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:47,440  
changed when something is coming back at

3307  
02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:48,719  
a deeper level

3308  
02:03:53,109 --> 02:03:50,960  
and some of the things that i write and

3309  
02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:53,119  
say

3310  
02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:56,560  
there's not many people really that

3311  
02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:58,719  
that can keep up with

3312  
02:04:02,470 --> 02:04:00,639  
what i'm saying that there's only really

3313  
02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:02,480

when when i've really really gone into

3314

02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:04,639

depth there's only one person who's ever

3315

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:07,040

been able to keep up as a host and that

3316

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:09,199

was richard c holglund it was the

3317

02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:11,360

obviously the man who who geometrically

3318

02:04:14,790 --> 02:04:13,679

matched said daniel city he's the only

3319

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:14,800

person

3320

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,440

who's been able to keep up

3321

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,679

out of all the hundreds and hundreds of

3322

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:21,520

radio shows that i've done there's only

3323

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:22,960

one person that's ever kept up and that

3324

02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:28,709

has he's quite intense with his talks

3325

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:29,920

and he he's

3326

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:32,639

he just don't need nothing

3327

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:34,960

he's brilliant

3328

02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:38,480

so i remember the the i read the the

3329

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:40,800

hancock book on cydonia

3330

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:41,840

uh

3331

02:04:45,109 --> 02:04:43,440

message on miles or whatever it was

3332

02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:45,119

called i'm not too sure

3333

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:46,719

um and that was a good book that was

3334

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:48,400

very interesting about all the the

3335

02:04:53,990 --> 02:04:50,239

geometry and all that that was going on

3336

02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:54,000

over there um and it just pointed to

3337

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:55,599

to something else you know it's like

3338

02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:57,599

there was definitely um

3339

02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:59,119

definitely something going on a much

3340

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,239

more

3341

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,719

a larger cosmological scale than just

3342

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:05,040

earth you know and it's not just

3343

02:05:08,069 --> 02:05:06,400

um

3344

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,079

i mean there's no doubt about it i mean

3345

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:10,400

science is coming taking code now that

3346

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:13,520

uh mars was earthlike at one point you

3347

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:16,320

know there's no doubt about it now um

3348

02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:18,400

they're quite happy they say what

3349

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:20,400

just give us and millions of dollars and

3350

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:22,480

we'll send astronauts to mars to track

3351

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:23,599

clothing rocks and we'll find

3352

02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:24,960

microphones and then we'll discover

3353

02:05:30,310 --> 02:05:27,040

those life else from the universe

3354

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:30,320

and my book is there to um

3355

02:05:35,430 --> 02:05:32,320

basically um

3356

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:35,440

potentially save astronauts lives

3357

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:36,880

that's the way i'm looking at i'm going

3358

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:38,320

well if i probably say something you

3359

02:05:41,750 --> 02:05:39,920

know might save uh

3360

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:41,760

a few astronauts getting up there and

3361

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:43,760

attacking it you know so

3362

02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:46,480

um so but you never know my book could

3363

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,560

potentially be saving lives and that's

3364

02:05:53,510 --> 02:05:50,560

that can only be a good thing

3365

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,520

so uh if not someone else if not that's

3366

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,679

how i look at the downside then if you

3367

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:57,199

remember that and hopefully that'll keep

3368

02:06:01,510 --> 02:05:58,719

your turn up you know

3369

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:01,520

but uh yeah um as i say i'm i'm putting

3370

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:04,400

this out i'm terrified but i'm really

3371

02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:06,719

excited on um

3372

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:08,800

i just know it's got to be done i mean

3373

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:10,480

it's just one of the ones you know don't

3374

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,840

push a button don't push your butt don't

3375

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:13,599

push your button

3376

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:15,679

it's just like i'm gonna i want to push

3377

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:18,480

that button you know so um i can't wait

3378

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:20,560

uh i just you know

3379

02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:23,119

release the bombay doors and uh off it

3380

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:25,280

goes and it's not my responsibility

3381

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:27,199

anymore you know and then i can go and

3382

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:44,470

bring the other book out

3383

02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:45,520

hello

3384

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:46,880

good one

3385

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:49,040

got myself into trouble the last time we

3386

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:53,669

anyway i think we better leave it there

3387

02:06:56,470 --> 02:06:54,560

because we're going to get a bit of

3388

02:06:58,709 --> 02:06:56,480

sleep there we go it's about bunkers and

3389

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:58,719

things and

3390

02:07:02,470 --> 02:07:00,079

anyway it's been great talking to you

3391

02:07:04,629 --> 02:07:02,480

both thanks for coming on and um i hope

3392

02:07:07,189 --> 02:07:04,639

you both got something out of that um i

3393

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:07,199

did yeah i always do

3394

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:09,199

but um i hope you enjoyed it michael did

3395

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:13,750

i enjoyed it it's different uh it's a

3396

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:15,199

different interview but yes there's

3397

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:16,880

information that

3398

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:19,280

you know i'm not not aware of

3399

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:22,719

uh i might be different in a good way

3400

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:24,079

this difference in a good way is this

3401

02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:27,199

different uh because there's more

3402

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:28,560

contributors

3403

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:29,360

so

3404

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:31,679

yes you always get

3405

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:32,960

if you speak to somebody that knows

3406

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:34,560

something you don't then then it's only

3407

02:07:37,990 --> 02:07:36,159

get any adds to you that's right and

3408

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:38,000

that's that's a good thing

3409

02:07:43,510 --> 02:07:40,880

yeah man nice one no it's been nice and

3410

02:07:45,510 --> 02:07:43,520

uh i appreciate uh having us be talking

3411

02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:45,520

tonight because you're reminding me that

3412

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:46,960

see this is the thing i've been that

3413

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:49,199

cooked up on meeples for that long

3414

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:51,199

writing this book that i'm forgetting

3415

02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:52,800

about the way the world out there and

3416

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:54,960

you know all these uh

3417

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:56,560

other things that are going on out there

3418

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:58,800

so it'll be nice to rejoin the world

3419

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:01,040

soon enough and yeah hopefully get about

3420

02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:03,599

a positive that and i'll get my way

3421

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:04,560

uh

3422

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:06,320

because it'll be nice you know um but as

3423

02:08:10,629 --> 02:08:08,480

i say i've got christmas wrapped up for

3424

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:10,639

everybody this year and um i'm just

3425

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:11,920

hoping that

3426

02:08:16,709 --> 02:08:14,800

it goes the way it's meant to go uh

3427

02:08:18,950 --> 02:08:16,719

but if it doesn't it's only a mere proof

3428

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:18,960

that we're all being

3429

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:20,719

smuggled and checked well i think your

3430

02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:23,280

phone will be that way but um

3431

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:25,679

hopefully it you know enough people will

3432

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:27,920

get you know support you and get it out

3433

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:31,360

there i'll do my best as always too

3434

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:33,199

yeah i mean this is this is the thing as

3435

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:34,880

well i mean i'm only the one guy but

3436

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:37,119

again the likes are like your david e

3437

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,800

carter ritual pokemon you never know

3438

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:41,040

who's going to pick this up

3439

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,840

wow

3440

02:08:44,709 --> 02:08:43,440

you know what i mean and maybe take it

3441

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:44,719

somewhere else i mean i've been trying

3442

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,800

to speak to james fox about it and say

3443

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:48,320

look james

3444

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:50,159

the next bloody documentary you know i

3445

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:51,840

mean get yourself over at glasgow you

3446

02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:52,960

know

3447

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,920

um

3448

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:56,079

so yeah i mean i think those that's the

3449

02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:57,599

next big thing is there's going to be a

3450

02:09:00,550 --> 02:08:59,199

documentary done

3451

02:09:01,430 --> 02:09:00,560

um

3452

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,440

and i'm

3453

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:03,199

i'm looking forward to getting now but

3454

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:04,480

um

3455

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:05,679

well we'll cross that bridge remember

3456

02:09:09,990 --> 02:09:08,079

come here i'm jump i'm counting my count

3457

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:10,000

my eggs in one basket here you know

3458

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:11,760

before the next we'll get the book out

3459

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:13,840

and if the books are success and maybe

3460

02:09:19,030 --> 02:09:16,560

people might want to know more about ufo

3461

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:19,040

signs and there may be a documentary

3462

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,440

follow down the line yeah but um i'll

3463

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:22,880

just be happy to get the book out and

3464

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:26,000

just just to be finally done with

3465

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:29,199

endless formatting and editing and um

3466

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:30,880

just the closer it's getting to

3467

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:33,360

christmas the more panicky i'm getting

3468

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,239

um i know i've got it covered i know

3469

02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:38,159

i've got it covered i just need to relax

3470

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:39,520

and breathe and

3471

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:42,880

try no do everything at once so

3472

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,760

uh

3473

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:44,719

and

3474

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:46,400

i'm going to bear in mind with michael's

3475

02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:48,079

in the night with a cat with vibrations

3476

02:09:52,069 --> 02:09:51,040

running into my cat line he's probably

3477

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:52,079

oh yeah

3478

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:55,119

so i good good vibes michael uh good

3479

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:57,360

vibes and i'm glad as i said i'm going

3480

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:59,280

to try

3481

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:02,950

terrified about what's going to happen

3482

02:10:05,830 --> 02:10:04,639

and because you can't spend your whole

3483

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:05,840

life worrying about what's going to

3484

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:07,520

happen you know what i mean

3485

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:09,440

what will happen will happen

3486

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:11,520

so yeah um we'll wait and see where it

3487

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:13,119

goes but everything happens for a reason

3488

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:14,400

as he said

3489

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:15,920

well it's been my pleasure to introduce

3490

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:17,520

you to each other anyway and uh

3491

02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:19,679

hopefully your your communications will

3492

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:24,069

and um it's been a great pleasure having

3493

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:25,760

you on and i suppose we better pull the

3494

02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:39,109

anyway thanks for watching general for

3495

02:10:44,149 --> 02:10:41,119

coming on thanks michael has been

3496

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:44,159

working with tom and thanks james

3497

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:47,510

thank you very much i'll take care of

3498

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,840

yourself yeah cheers good night thank

3499

02:10:52,550 --> 02:10:51,360

you and thank you for listening

3500

02:10:54,069 --> 02:10:52,560

everybody

3501  
02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:54,079  
but you've been listening to paranormal

3502  
02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:56,400  
dimensions on the paranormal uk radio

3503  
02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:58,239  
network i'm david young thank you for

3504  
02:11:02,229 --> 02:11:00,480  
listening bye-bye paranormal dimensions

3505  
02:11:04,870 --> 02:11:02,239  
is as bright and powerful as our

3506  
02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:04,880  
celestial star the south and although

3507  
02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:06,800  
it's expending thousands of pounds of

3508  
02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:09,119  
energy every minute of the day have no

3509  
02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:10,239  
here

3510  
02:11:18,520 --> 02:11:12,880  
[Applause]

3511  
02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:02,500  
[Music]

3512  
02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:11,109  
paranormal dimensions is fortnightly on